



Ministry of Defence



Foreign &
Commonwealth Office
London



Department of Trade and Industry

Strategic Export Controls

Annual Report

1999



Introduction

This, the third Annual Report on Strategic Export Controls, covers licensing decisions and exports in 1999, as well as domestic and international policy developments since the second Annual Report was published in November last year.

The publication of this Report brings a new level of transparency to our export licensing decisions. In response to the recommendations made by the House of Commons Defence, Foreign Affairs, International Development and Trade and Industry Committees in their joint Report of 11 February 2000 (HC225), and to other comments on the first two reports, we have made a number of significant changes to the format and content. Accordingly, this Report:

- gives the total value of applications in respect of which Standard Individual Export Licences (SIELs) were issued to each destination during the reporting period
- includes a table breaking down the number of SIEL applications refused, and SIELs revoked, by categories which broadly correspond to those in our export licensing criteria
- gives information on the performance of individual Government departments in processing licence applications
- presents all the information on decisions on SIELs and Open Individual Export Licences (OIELs) for each destination under a single country heading, rather than in separate tables as before. (This means that the data on OIELs, which was previously contained in several complex tables, is now clearer and more reader-friendly. It also means, however, that the OIEL data occupies much more space in the Report. This is purely the result of the change in the way the information is presented and does not in itself imply any increase in the number of OIELs issued or amended to include additional destinations or goods. We will look for ways of presenting the information in a more concise form in future years.)

In addition, starting with next year's Report, we will publish the numbers of small arms and major conventional weapons systems which have been licensed for export, except in certain cases as set out in the Government's response to the joint select committee Report. (The text of the response is contained in Appendix E to this Report.)

This Report thus reinforces the UK's position as one of the most open and transparent of all arms exporting countries and provides a standard for others to meet. We shall be working with EU partners and others to encourage them to adopt the same level of transparency. We commend the Report to everyone with an interest in our strategic export controls and their application, and hope that it will contribute to a well-informed public debate on these issues.

Finally, the Report is only one of a range of measures taken by this Government to ensure the highest levels of responsibility and accountability in our export control and non-proliferation policy whilst at the same time supporting legitimate defence exports and a strong UK Defence Industry. These measures, some of which have been detailed in previous Annual Reports, include the introduction of tough new national export licensing criteria; our work to agree the EU Code of Conduct on Arms Exports; the ban on the export of types of equipment used in torture; the ratification of the Ottawa Convention on anti-personnel landmines; and our

many efforts to combat the scourge of small arms proliferation. In the field of weapons of mass destruction, we have signed and ratified the Comprehensive Test Ban Treaty and shown our commitment to the Non-Proliferation Treaty by greatly reducing our holdings of nuclear warheads. We have also worked hard for the complete elimination of all chemical and biological weapons by pressing for universal adherence to and full implementation of the Chemical Weapons Convention and for the conclusion of an effective verification protocol to the Biological and Toxic Weapons Convention. We believe that taken together these steps constitute an exemplary record of achievement in this area. We will continue to build on them in the years ahead.



Robin Cook



Stephen Byers



Geoff Hoon

Part I

Policy Issues Relating to Strategic Export Controls

Since publication of the second Annual Report on Strategic Export Controls in November 1999, the Government has continued to fulfil its commitment to manage defence exports from the UK in a responsible and transparent manner and to encourage other countries to do likewise. This section of the Report sets out significant developments in domestic and international policy during that period.

EU Code of Conduct on Arms Exports

The EU Code of Conduct remains one of the cornerstones of our policy on arms exports. The first annual review by EU Member States of the operation of the Code of Conduct, the outcome of which was reported in the Annual Report for 1998, identified a number of priorities for further action. The most important of these was the development of a common list of military equipment covered by the Code. On 13 June 2000 the Council of Ministers adopted the common list. The full list, which is based closely on the Wassenaar Arrangement Munitions List, with additional elements from the UK's Military List, has been published in the Official Journal of the European Communities. The Council also issued the following declaration, which clarifies the background to and political context of the common list:

- 1. The Council underlines the importance of reinforcing controls on arms exports in order to contribute to the combat against the illicit trafficking of arms, to a better respect of human rights and to a greater degree of international security and stability.*
- 2. To this end, and in accordance with Operative Provision No '5' of the Code of Conduct on Arms Exports, the Council has adopted the following Common List of Military Equipment, thus representing a significant positive development in the operation of the Code of Conduct and in the process of Member States' convergence in the field of conventional arms exports.*
- 3. Like the Code of Conduct, the Common List of Military Equipment has the status of a political commitment in the framework of Common Foreign and Security Policy (CFSP). In this sense, all Member States hereby make a political commitment to ensure that their national*

legislation enables them to control the export of all the goods on the list. It is therefore envisaged that the Common List of Military Equipment will act as a reference point for Member States' national military lists, rather than directly replacing them.

- 4. Noting that the Common List of Military Equipment has an evolutionary character, Member States will continue updating it on a regular basis.*
- 5. The Council also considers that the export of certain non-military goods should be controlled for human rights reasons. The Council welcomes the progress made in the relevant Council bodies in drafting a working list of such items, covering in particular equipment for paramilitary, public order and security purposes. The Council notes the Commission's intention to bring forward a proposal based on that list as soon as possible. The Council looks forward to the finalisation of the list at an early date.*

As the final paragraph of the declaration notes, work on controls on non-military goods is being taken forward separately, as such controls are in principle a matter for Community regulation. The UK attaches great importance in view of the obvious potential of the goods concerned for internal repression, and will continue to work closely with the Commission and with EU partners to build on the encouraging progress which has been made so far.

EU Member States have also continued work throughout the period on the other priorities identified in the first annual review of the Code's operation. It has been agreed that in order to facilitate consultations under the Code, Member States will include more information in their denial notifications. In addition, further discussions have been held with a view to developing common understandings on the definition of "essentially identical" transactions and on the application of arms embargoes.

White Paper on Strategic Export Controls

Work has continued on developing proposals for new primary legislation on export controls, taking

account of comments received on the July 1998 White Paper on Strategic Export Controls. The Government will announce proposals for new legislation once the review is complete. The Government remains committed to introducing legislation as soon as time is available in the legislative programme.

Small arms

The UK remains firmly committed to national and international measures that will prevent the illicit trafficking of small arms and light weapons (SALW). The UK pursues a responsible and transparent policy on the legal transfer of SALW, and encourages others to follow suit. The UK also promotes the removal and, where possible, destruction of surplus SALW from affected societies.

The first UN Conference on the Illicit Trade in Small Arms and Light Weapons in All Its Aspects will be held in summer 2001. The first meeting of the Preparatory Committee (PrepCom) was held in New York on 28 February – 3 March, under the chairmanship of Ambassador Carlos Dos Santos (Mozambique). Subsequent PrepComs will take place on 8-19 January and 19-30 March next year. The PrepCom did not reach a decision on the timing and venue of the conference itself; this question will be referred to the UN General Assembly this autumn.

The UK sees the 2001 Conference as an important milestone in international efforts to tackle the scourge of small arms proliferation. The Conference offers the opportunity to build on existing regional initiatives by agreeing concerted global norms and action which will reduce the levels of illicit trade in small arms and light weapons. The first PrepCom showed however that it will not be straightforward to achieve the necessary degree of consensus. We are working with other states and Non Governmental Organisations (NGOs), both bilaterally and in international fora, to maximise the chances of a successful outcome to the Conference.

The UK has taken an active role in the on-going negotiations in Vienna to finalise a Protocol against

the Illicit Manufacturing of and Trafficking in firearms, their parts, components and ammunition. The Protocol is intended to supplement the draft UN Convention on Transnational Organised Crime. We hope these negotiations will be concluded by early 2001.

Under UK working group chairmanship, the Organisation for Security and Cooperation in Europe (OSCE) has been drawing up a comprehensive document on small arms and light weapons in line with the mandate agreed at the Istanbul Summit in November 1999. The intention is for OSCE Foreign Ministers to endorse the document at their meeting in November 2000.

The UK has been instrumental in steering NATO's Euro-Atlantic Partnership Council (EAPC) towards a more coherent focus on small arms. Following two seminars in early 2000, the EAPC now has small arms firmly on its agenda. The Foreign Secretary spoke in support of developing a concrete EAPC role on small arms at the EAPC Ministerial meeting in May 2000.

British forces in Bosnia have played a leading role in support of SFOR's Operation Harvest. Since early 1998, they have assisted local authorities in collecting illegally-held small arms from civil societies. Weapons amnesties and negotiated arms reduction measures in the UK sector have met with much success. Other SFOR contingents are adopting similar methods.

In March 2000, the UK supported and took part in the Great Lakes Region and Horn of Africa Conference on the Proliferation of Small Arms and Light Weapons, which resulted in the Nairobi Declaration. Follow-up meetings took place in May and June. This process is a key part of work by the Organisation for African Unity to develop a clear position on SALW in advance of the UN Conference, and as such is strongly supported by the UK.

Elsewhere in Africa, the UK is working with EU Partners and NGOs on taking forward the dialogue on small arms between the EU and the Southern African Development Council (SADC). This was

given additional momentum by an NGO seminar which the UK funded in Pretoria in September 1999 which identified a series of practical projects aimed at tackling small arms proliferation in the southern African region. The EU subsequently agreed to sponsor Operation Rachel, the joint South Africa-Mozambique weapons seizure and destruction initiative. EU/SADC Ad Hoc Working Group on Small Arms met in mid-June 2000, preceded by an exchange of views between the EU and SADC and Saferworld and the Institute for Security Studies.

A team of UK officials visited the Economic Community of West African States (ECOWAS) Secretariat in Abuja in October 1999 to examine the mechanisms for assisting ECOWAS in implementing its small arms moratorium. A report, drafted in consultation with ECOWAS, will be published shortly as a guide to the implementation of the moratorium and as a focus and encouragement to donors to support these efforts.

Equipment used for torture

We have pursued our commitment to work for a European ban on the export of the equipment covered by the Foreign Secretary's announcement of 28 July 1997 in the context of discussions in the EU on a list of non-military equipment whose export from the Community should be controlled for human rights reasons (see EU Code of Conduct). We believe there is strong support from our EU partners for including such equipment in the working list which we hope will form the basis for a proposal by the Commission.

The Government was concerned by press reports in November 1999, alleging that UK-made leg-irons were on sale in the USA. In cooperation with the US authorities, the Government initiated a comprehensive investigation into these allegations. Our enquiries failed to find any evidence that there had been a breach of the ban on the export of leg-irons. As far as the Government has been able to establish, it appears likely that the leg-irons in question were old stock dating back to the early 1980s.

We are satisfied that the leg-irons mentioned in press reports were not manufactured using oversized single cuffs exported from the UK without a licence. The incident did, however, identify a hypothetical loophole in current legislation, in that oversized single cuffs might be exported without a licence and subsequently used as components for leg-irons. The Government is therefore drafting amending legislation to extend controls to cover oversized single cuffs.

Letter of Intent on European Defence Industrial Restructuring

The Letter of Intent (LoI) signed in July 1998 by the Secretary of State for Defence and his counterparts from France, Germany, Italy, Spain and Sweden was designed to identify and agree common measures to facilitate defence industrial restructuring in Europe. The resulting Framework Agreement is expected to be signed shortly, and will contain provisions relating to export procedures; treatment of technical information; security of information; research and technology; harmonisation of military requirements; and security of supply.

On export procedures, the Agreement will establish measures to simplify and coordinate export licensing procedures for transfers of military goods and technologies between LoI states. These measures are expected to include, inter alia, the adoption of Global Project Licences to permit multiple exports of defence articles to specified LoI partners for the duration of a joint development and/or production programme. They will specify that decisions on exports of jointly-developed and/or produced military goods to non-LoI states will be reached on a case-by-case basis by consensus agreement between the LoI partners participating in the joint programme concerned. Decisions on permitted export destinations will take full account of LoI partners' national export control policies and their international obligations and commitments, including under the EU Code of Conduct.

UK/US Declaration of Principles

The joint UK/US Declaration of Principles for Defence Equipment and Industrial Cooperation was signed by the Secretary of State for Defence and the US Defense Secretary on 5 February 2000. It commits both parties *inter alia* to examine jointly the scope for simplifying export procedures for military goods and technologies required for their national military use and to devise more efficient procedures for the export of jointly developed and produced military goods to third parties. Any such procedures would need to be consistent with both parties' international obligations and commitments, including, in the UK's case, the EU Code of Conduct.

In this context, we welcome the Defence Trade Security Initiative announced by the US Government on 24 May 2000. The proposed reforms to US defence export control arrangements, which we shall be discussing with our US allies under the Declaration of Principles process, should reduce US munitions licence processing times in general and simplify many licensing procedures, particularly for US exports to the UK, our NATO allies, Japan and Australia. They therefore represent a significant step towards enhancing alliance interoperability and preventing the widening of the technology gap.

UN Register of Conventional Arms

The operation and scope of the UN Register is being reviewed by a Group of Governmental Experts in New York, the third such review since the establishment of the Register in 1992. The Group has held two meetings, in March and May; the third meeting will be held at the end of July and the Group is expected to report its findings and recommendations to the UN General Assembly in August.

The UK is represented on the Group and has played a leading role in pressing for the Register to cover a wider range of equipment of relevance to today's security environment and in seeking ways of increasing the number of states who participate in the Register. The Group's discussions to date suggest that

it may be difficult to secure consensus on major changes to the scope of the Register. Even if this is the case, however, the depth of the analysis undertaken so far by the Group is unprecedented and should form the basis for more substantive changes in future.

Minimising the risk of diversion

An essential part of the Government's strategy for the responsible management of arms exports is to seek to minimise the risk of equipment being diverted from the stated end-use or end-user.

The only sure way of preventing diversion is to refuse an export licence if it is assessed that an unacceptable risk of diversion exists. We have taken a number of steps to strengthen the process of risk assessment at the licensing stage and continue to consider ways of further improving procedures in this area. We regularly seek additional details of proposed end-use and end-users, including through our overseas posts, to inform this process. We are also considering the possibility of introducing a standard model format for the presentation of end-user assurances. Table 1 in Part II of the Report shows that concerns about possible diversion accounted for the second highest number of refusals of licence applications in 1999.

It would be neither practical nor useful to monitor the end-use of all strategic goods exported from the UK over their lifetime with the end-user, particularly when we have already taken steps to satisfy ourselves of the end-user's reliability and integrity before issuing a licence. Post-export monitoring cannot in itself prevent equipment from being diverted or misused, although it may help to inform future licensing decisions. Such monitoring is extremely resource-intensive and generally requires a degree of technical expertise on the part of those involved

Nevertheless, the UK is prepared to undertake monitoring of equipment in the recipient country in certain circumstances where we believe that such monitoring would genuinely add value to our efforts to minimise the risk of diversion. The following

examples were set out in a memorandum from the Foreign and Commonwealth Office to the joint inquiry by the House of Commons Defence, Foreign Affairs, International Development and Trade and Industry Committees, which was published as Appendix 2 of the Committees' report HC225:

- arrangements agreed with a UK exporter for checking that a mass spectrometer exported to a country in the Middle East was not being used to analyse fissionable material
- a visit by UK officials to an aircraft manufacturer in a European country to check on their methods for ensuring that UK-origin parts were not incorporated into aircraft going to destinations to which the export of such parts from the UK would not have been licensed
- our embassy in an Asian country visited situations where riot control personnel had been deployed to check on the use of UK-supplied equipment
- regional tours by our Defence Attache in a Latin American country to military units using UK-supplied equipment
- regular customer contacts by Defence Attaches and representatives of the Defence Export Services Organisation, to confirm satisfaction or otherwise with UK-supplied equipment, also allow them to confirm that there is no diversion.

In addition, our programme of dedicated export control discussions and visits (see Export Control Outreach Section) allows us to assess the effectiveness of our dialogue partners' export control systems in preventing unauthorised re-export of strategic goods, including those supplied from the UK.

The UK will continue to work with partners internationally to promote a greater understanding of the issues surrounding better assessment at the licensing stage and end-use monitoring.

Conventional weapons (the Wassenaar Arrangement)

1999 saw the first formal Assessment of the operation of the Wassenaar Arrangement (WA) on Export Controls for Conventional Arms and Dual-Use Goods and Technologies. A summary of the results of the Assessment and of the Government's views on these was given in written answers to the House of Commons and the House of Lords respectively by FCO Ministers Keith Vaz MP and Baroness Scotland of Asthal on 12 January. The text of these answers is as follows:

"The 1999 Assessment of the operation of the Wassenaar Arrangement was concluded at the Arrangement's annual Plenary in Vienna on 1-3 December. The agreed public statement on the Plenary is available on the Arrangement's website (www.wassenaar.org).

We welcome the decision by Participating States to expand the scope of their reporting on their transfers of certain types of conventional arms. As a result, arms pillar reporting requirements in the Wassenaar Arrangement will now for the first time extend beyond those in the UN Register of Conventional Arms. We also welcome the Plenary's decisions to structure the information exchange on the basis of global and regional views – as a result of a proposal by the UK – and to mandate the introduction of a secure electronic information system. These steps will greatly increase the value and accessibility of information exchanged by Participating States.

Despite these positive developments, we regret that proposals to include other types of arms in the reporting requirements, including small arms and light weapons, warships of 150-750 metric tonnes displacement and missiles of less than 25km range, were not agreed due to opposition from a small minority of Participating States. We also regret that the Plenary did not agree that Participating States should provide details of decisions to refuse the transfer of military equipment, or details of end-users in all denial notifications for dual-use goods. We continue to believe that these improvements would significantly enhance the ability of Participating States to identify potentially destabilising transfers or accumulations of conventional arms and dual-use goods.

Throughout the course of the 1999 Assessment, most of which was taken forward in the Arrangement's General Working Group under UK chairmanship, the UK has been at the forefront of efforts to increase the effectiveness of the Wassenaar Arrangement. In particular we co-sponsored and lobbied in support of proposals for a substantive increase in arms pillar transparency. We will continue this year to work for the further expansion of reporting requirements, to include in particular transfers of small arms and light weapons. We will also consider the scope for expanding our existing commitment to volunteer details of our transfers of certain types of conventional arms which are not covered by the mandatory reporting requirements."

Besides the conclusions outlined above, the Plenary also recognised the validity of existing WA goals; confirmed the need for better analysis of data on Participating States' transfers; agreed to study further "catch-more" controls, mechanisms for controlling rapidly-emerging technologies and intangible transfers; and agreed on the need for increased outreach, though not at the expense of enhancing cooperation within the existing membership.

EC Dual-Use Goods Regulation

Since 1998, EU Member States and the European Commission have been discussing the Commission's proposal for a new Regulation to replace the current Community regime for the control of exports of dual-use goods and technology. This process concluded with the adoption of the new Regulation on 22 June 2000. The Regulation has been published in the Official Journal of the European Communities [OJL 159 of 30 June] and will come into force 90 days thereafter.

The new Regulation is designed to reduce further the barriers to intra-Community trade in dual-use goods, while maintaining effective controls on exports of dual-use goods to destinations outside the EU, in line with individual Member States' non-proliferation and security interests. It contains four important new elements:

- a Community General Export Authorisation, similar to a UK Open General Licence, allowing

the free export of most dual-use items to certain non-EU destinations with the most responsible and effective export control policies and systems.

- a military end-use control. This will apply in respect of dual-use items not otherwise controlled by the Regulation where the items are intended for a military end-use and the country of destination is subject to an arms embargo established by a binding UN Security Council Resolution, EU Common Position or Joint Action, or OSCE decision.
- controls on transfers of software or technology by electronic media, fax or (with certain exceptions) telephone to destinations outside the Community.
- rationalisation of the list of items whose transfer between Member States requires a licence.

The Regulation also introduces two other changes. The legal base has changed from a Community Regulation supplemented by a CFSP Decision to a single Community Regulation. It also provides for enhanced administrative cooperation between national authorities. Finally, the Regulation reflects the provisions of the EU Code of Conduct on Arms Exports as they apply to exports of dual-use items.

EU Joint Action on the control of technical assistance related to weapons of mass destruction

The controls in the Regulation on the transfer of technology by electronic means are complemented by a Joint Action, adopted on the same date as the Regulation. The Joint Action commits EU Member States to bring forward legislation to control the provision of technical assistance, including the transfer of technology by oral means, where it is known that this could assist a weapons of mass destruction or missile programme. The controls envisaged in the Joint Action are in line with the

proposals in the White Paper on Strategic Export Controls; we therefore welcomed the opportunity to ensure that similar controls are adopted by all Member States.

Nuclear weapons (Nuclear Suppliers Group; Zangger Committee)

The Nuclear Suppliers Group (NSG) Plenary was held in Paris from 22-23 June 2000. The Plenary evaluated work done over the past year to update the guidelines of the regime and assess how the NSG might be restructured to enhance its efficiency. Work continues on those fronts in a group chaired by the UK. The NSG has continued its transparency efforts, including making substantial progress towards setting up an NSG website. The NSG Troika had a first, and successful, outreach meeting with Iran. Three new members have been admitted during 2000 -Turkey, Belarus and Cyprus. Slovenia has been given observer status, following its entry in 2000 to full membership of the Zangger Committee.

Developments in the Zangger Committee included the admission of Turkey and the updating of the "Trigger List" of especially sensitive nuclear-related items to include uranium conversion exports.

Missiles (Missile Technology Control Regime)

At its Plenary in Noordwijk, the Netherlands, on 12-15 October 1999, the Missile Technology Control Regime (MTCR) endorsed a broader and more flexible role for the MTCR Chair. It also agreed to continue the active programme of outreach to non-partners initiated at the 1998 MTCR Plenary. To this end, the MTCR Chair has visited Israel and the Gulf Cooperation Council Member States, and has led team visits to Hong Kong and Singapore. MTCR technical experts continue to ensure that the regime's Technical Annex mirrors technical advances.

Chemical and Biological Weapons (Australia Group)

The Plenary of the Australia Group (AG), held on 4-8 October in Paris, agreed to increase the transparency of the regime to non-members through an outreach programme. This will be aimed at persuading non-participants that export controls are essential to meet their obligations under the Chemical and Biological Weapons Conventions, and that legitimate trade is not affected by measures taken by AG countries. Current control lists were amended. Members agreed to look into mechanisms to handle technical issues intersessionally.

Export Control Outreach

Outreach, in the form of bilateral talks and awareness seminars, is an important element in reinforcing the importance of effective export controls and supporting the responsible implementation and maintenance of the export control regimes. Export control matters are often on the agenda of the numerous bilateral political-military talks which regularly take place in London and overseas. In addition, joint teams of officials from FCO, DTI, MoD and HM Customs & Excise conduct dedicated export control bilateral meetings to address the issues in detail. Since the second Annual Report in November 1999, we have held bilateral talks on export controls with Russia, Ukraine, Iran, Malta and Cyprus. In many cases these talks represented part of an ongoing programme of contacts with the relevant states. We also held a pilot seminar for UAE officials; it is now intended that every country with which bilateral talks have taken place will be offered an outreach seminar tailored to its particular needs and interests.

Part II

Export Licensing Decisions between 1 January and 31 December 1999

This part of the Report gives information on export licensing decisions taken by the Government between 1 January and 31 December 1999. A simple comparison of the numbers of licences issued or refused in this period compared to that reported in previous Annual Reports is not a reliable indicator of the practical effect of changes in Government policy between the periods concerned. In the first place, companies are unlikely to apply for licences that they can judge for themselves are likely to be refused when assessed against the published criteria. More generally, the number and nature of the applications received in total or in relation to particular destinations can vary widely from one period to the next, and there can be many reasons for such variation.

The information contained in this Report may be treated as definitive subject to the constraint that there is always some small risk of human error in the compilation of such a large body of data.

There are four main types of licence:

- Standard Individual Export Licences (SIELs)
- Open Individual Export Licences (OIELs)
- Special categories of OIELs
- Open General Export Licences (OGELs)

In assessing applications for individual licences, and on the basis of the information supplied by the exporter, officials in the Export Control Organisation (ECO) will determine whether or not the goods are controlled and, if so, under which entry in the legislation; the relevant alphanumeric

entry is known as the “rating” of the goods. Goods subject to control for strategic reasons are as follows:

- goods entered in Part I or Part III of Schedule 1 to the Export of Goods (Control) Order 1994. Part III of Schedule 1 to the Export of Goods (Control) Order 1994 is known as the Military List. The text of the Military List as at 1 January 1999 is at Appendix A to this report; the Military List was amended during the reporting period as indicated.
- goods entered in the Council Regulation (EC) 3381/94 setting up a Community regime for the control of exports of dual-use goods, or in Schedule 2 to the Dual-Use and Related Goods (Export Control) Regulations 1996. A summary of the dual-use list categories and sub-categories is at Appendix B.
- goods subject to control because the exporter has been told or knows or suspects that the goods would or might be used in activities connected with weapons of mass destruction or missiles for their delivery. This is the so-called “end-use” or “catch-all” control and goods controlled for these reasons are given the rating “End Use”.

Standard Individual Export Licences and Open Individual Export Licences

Standard Individual Export Licences (SIELs) generally allow shipments of specified goods to a specified consignee up to the quantity specified by the licence. Such licences are generally valid for two years where the export will be permanent; where the export is temporary, for example for the purposes of demonstration, trial or evaluation, the licence is generally valid for one year only and the goods must be returned before the licence expires.

A licence is not required for the majority of transshipments, providing certain conditions are met, through the United Kingdom en route from one country to another. Most other transshipments can be made under one of the Open General Transshipment Licences in force, provided in all cases that the relevant conditions are met; where this is not the case, an individual transshipment licence is required.

The information on standard individual export licences included in this part of the Report has been compiled using the Export Control Organisation's computer databases. The databases were interrogated during the compilation of the report to identify the status of all applications on which a decision was taken during the period covered by the report. In a small number of cases, there may be a subsequent change of status. There are two main reasons for such changes: a licence issued during the period may be later revoked, for example because of the imposition of trade sanctions or an arms embargo; or a decision during the period to refuse a licence might be overturned because the applicant later appealed successfully.

During the period 8967 SIELs were issued, 8 were revoked and 128 applications for SIELs were refused. In addition, 23 standard individual transshipment licences (SITLs) were issued. No transshipment licences were refused or revoked.

An Open Individual Export Licence (OIEL) is specific to an individual exporter and covers multiple shipments of specified goods to specified

destinations and/or, in some cases, specified consignees. OIELs covering the export of goods entered on the Military List are generally valid for two years, while OIELs covering other goods are generally valid for three years. There are no Open Individual Transshipment Licences.

During the reporting period, 449 OIELs were issued or amended to include particular destinations and/or goods, including some OIELs originally issued before 1 January 1999. In addition, 14 OIELs were amended during the period to exclude particular destinations and/or goods and 2 applications for OIELs were refused in full. In addition 1 OIEL was revoked. It should be noted that the refusal of an application for an OIEL, amendment to exclude particular destinations and/or goods or the revocation of an OIEL does not prevent a company from applying for SIELs covering some or all of the goods concerned to specified consignees in the relevant destinations. However, the factors that led to the original decision would obviously be taken into account in the decision on any such application.

The presentation of the 1999 Annual Report differs from previous reports in that the information on decisions on applications for SIELs and OIELs is set out in a single entry for each destination. This enables the reader to ascertain quickly what goods have been licensed for export to that destination.

The entry for each destination in Table 2 contains the following information:

For SIELs

- total value of all applications in respect of which a SIEL was issued for the export of goods to the destination concerned during the period, whether the export concerned was permanent or temporary. The total value will either be rounded up to the nearest £500,000 or stated as being £250,000. It should be noted

that the actual value of exports that are actually made under the licences concerned is likely to be less than shown because some of these licences will not be used to make all of the exports authorised and others will not be used at all. In addition, some goods are exported only temporarily and later returned to the UK.

- Data on SIELs decisions is broken down by the rating of the goods concerned. Standard individual export licences may cover a range of goods with various ratings, and where this is so, data on them is included in the tables in the total for each of the relevant ratings.
- In addition, a summary description of the goods on the Military List covered by the licences issued during the period is given for each destination, with the goods that were allowed for temporary export indicated by a (T).

The data on SIELs applications refused does not include applications refused during this period following an appeal against an earlier refusal. But it does include applications refused during the period which, at the end of it were pending a decision on an appeal against a decision to refuse a licence. It does not cover applications from which specific goods were removed before a licence was issued, applications withdrawn before a decision was reached, or applications where it was determined that no licence was required or that the goods could be exported to the destination concerned under an Open General Export Licence (OGEL).

In a small number of cases SIELs may be issued identifying more than one destination. This usually arises where a licence is issued for the temporary export of goods for exhibition or demonstration in more than one destination. Details of all such licences issued are shown for all relevant destinations. This means that the total number of SIELs issued shown above is slightly lower than the sum of all SIELs issued shown on the destination pages.

For SITLs

Information on Standard Individual Transshipment Licences (SITLs) is provided in the same format as for SIELs. The goods covered by SITLs issued merely pass through the UK and it would therefore be misleading to include a 'value' for these licences in the report.

For OIELs

- The data on dual-use OIELs decisions is broken down by ratings of the goods included on each OIEL for a specific destination. The relevant tables also identify temporary OIELs licences with a (T).

- Table 2 also includes a summary description of the goods on the Military List covered by all the relevant OIELs.

- Information is also provided on the relevant destination pages for OIEL applications refused in full or for licences which were revoked or where coverage was amended during the period by the exclusion of the destination or by the exclusion of goods in 1999 by amendment to licences issued in 1999 or earlier. It does not cover applications from which specific goods or destinations were removed before an OIEL was issued, or applications withdrawn before a decision was reached, or those for which it was determined that no licence was required or that the goods could be exported to the destination concerned under an OGEL.

The destination coverage of an OIEL may be amended for a variety of reasons, but mainly in the light of recommendations received from advisory departments. Sometimes, amendments follow the imposition of an arms embargo, but they may also reflect general concerns about the country concerned or a relevant change in circumstances there. A decision to exclude a particular country

from the coverage of an OIEL does not mean that country is permanently excluded. Where the concerns that led to the original decision are no longer relevant, it might be decided to reinstate the country concerned.

The information in Table 2 does not cover OIELs whose period of validity was extended temporarily during the period pending a decision on an application for a new OIEL; such cases amount to a temporary extension of an OIEL granted in an earlier period. The decision on the new application will be covered in this or a future report, as the case may be. The information provided also does not cover OIELs provided for all destinations with exclusions for specific countries. In 1999, 3 such OIELs were issued or amended. Summary details are provided as a footnote to Table 2. One such OIEL was amended in 1999 to cover specified destinations and its coverage is shown in Table 2.

OIELs cover multiple shipments of specified goods to specified destinations or specified consignees. Exporters holding OIELs are not asked to provide details of the value of goods they propose to ship under an OIEL and it is therefore not possible to provide information on the total value of applications for OIELs issued.

Special OIELs

There are two special categories of OIELs:

Media OIELs

Media OIELs authorise the export of protective clothing and equipment, mainly for the protection of aid agency workers and journalists, for example when working in areas of conflict. They are valid for two years, and cover the export to all

destinations of items such as military helmets, body armour, bullet-proof or bullet-resistant clothing, flak suits and specially designed components for any of these goods. Goods exported under a Media OIEL must be returned to the UK when they are no longer required for personal protection. During the period, 4 Media OIELs were issued or amended.

Continental Shelf OIELs

Continental Shelf OIELs authorise the export of controlled goods to the UK sector of the Continental Shelf for the use only on, or in connection with, offshore installation and associated vessels. During the period 4 Continental Shelf OIELs were issued.

REFUSALS AND REVOCATIONS

Table 1 provides information on the main reasons for decisions to revoke SIELs and to refuse SIELs applications. There were 136 such decisions in 1999.

The reasons for revocation (8 cases) and refusal (128 cases) in Table 1 are set out in line with the criteria used in the consideration of arms exports under the EU Code of Conduct and the UK criteria. The reasons have also been used to encompass reasons for revocation/ refusal of dual-use goods. In addition, some licences were refused principally because of the application of national controls or policy commitments set out in the Summary of Additional UK Restrictions on the Export of Strategic Goods (available at <http://www.fco.gov.uk>). One licence was revoked in order to allow further consideration within Government.

Table 1: Reasons for revocation of SIELs and refusal of SIELs applications	
<i>Reason</i>	<i>Number of cases</i>
Risk of contributing to proliferation of weapons of mass destruction or ballistic missiles	73
Risk of diversion or re-export to undesirable end-users	14
UK's commitment to observe UN, EU or OSCE arms embargoes	13
Risk of use for internal repression	12
Existence of national embargoes, restrictions or policy commitments	12
Preservation of regional stability	7
Risk of contributing to internal tensions or conflicts in the recipient country	4
Other	1
Total	136

This information above does not include reasons for decisions to refuse OIELs in full or in part, to amend the coverage of an OIEL to exclude a particular destinations and/or goods or to revoke an OIEL. As stated above, these decisions do not preclude a company from applying for SIELs covering some or all of the goods concerned to specified consignees in the relevant destinations.

APPEALS

This section provides information on all appeals against a decision to refuse an application for a SIEL or against a decision to revoke a SIEL, where the decision on the appeal was taken in the relevant period. The Government has set a target of 30 working days from receipt of all the relevant information from the appellant, in cases where there are new circumstances to be taken into

account. There is no provision in the licensing procedure for a formal appeal against refusal or revocation decisions on OIELs. This is because such decisions do not prevent a company from applying for SIELs, as set out above.

In total, there were 25 appeals against a decision to refuse an application for a SIEL. There were no appeals against revocations of SIELs. The appeals against the original decisions on 18 applications were rejected; the appeals against the original decisions on 6 applications were upheld and licences were issued. In the remaining case a decision was taken that no licence was required (NLR). None of the appeals made met the Government's 30 working days target. While every effort is made to deal expeditiously with all appeals, such cases often raise complex issues requiring very careful consideration.

Table 2: Decisions on applications for Standard Individual Export Licences (SIELs) & Standard Individual Transhipment Licences (SITLs)

AFGHANISTAN

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	less than £250,000
--	--------------------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	2
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	1
Total number of SIELs issued	3

Rating	ML4	3A229
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	3	1

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

components for explosive ordnance disposal equipment⁺, components for mine clearing equipment⁺, explosive ordnance equipment⁺, mine clearing equipment⁺

⁺exception to EU arms embargo (HC184, 10 November 1999)

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

None

ALBANIA

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	Nil
--	-----

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	0

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002
2	P	6A001
3	P	5A002
4	P	5D002
5	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
6	P	5A002
7	P	5A002
8	P	S1P1

ALGERIA

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£5.5 m
--	--------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	16
Other goods	5
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	21

Rating	ML2	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML9	ML11	ML13	ML14
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	2	1	1	1	4	1	1
Rating	ML21	ML22	PL5006	PL5017	5A002	5E002	7A103	S1P1
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	5	2	1	1	2	2	1	2

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

chaff equipment, chaff, command communications control and intelligence software (T), communication equipment (T), communication equipment, components for all wheel drive utility vehicle, components for chaff equipment, components for communication equipment, components for military cargo vehicle, computerised training system (T), cryptographic equipment (T), decoy flares, equipment for the use of communication equipment (T), general naval vessel components, improvised explosive device disposal equipment, military explosive devices decoying equipment, military helmets, shotgun, software for the use of communication equipment (T), software for the use of communication equipment, technology for the use of communication equipment (T), technology for the use of communication equipment, test equipment for guided missile decoying equipment

Number of SIELs refused covering:	
Goods on the Military List	1
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs refused	1

Rating	ML7
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/Military Goods Summary
1	P	5A002, 5B002
2	P	6A001
3	P	5A002
4	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
5	P	1C351
6	P	5A002
7	P	5A002
8	P	S1P1
9	P	S1P1
10*	P	5A002, 5D002
11	P	5A002

12	T	artillery computer, computerised training system, military electronic equipment
13	P	marine radar, components for marine radar, test equipment for marine radar, test equipment for components for marine radar, technology for the use of marine radar, technology for the use of components for marine radar, technology for the use of test equipment for marine radar, technology for the use of test equipment for components for marine radar
14	P	explosive ordnance disposal equipment
15	P	command communications control and intelligence software

ANDORRA

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	Nil
--	-----

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	0

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/Military Goods Summary
1	P	5A002
2	P	5D002
3	P	5D002
4	P	5A002
5	P	5D002

ANGOLA

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£3.0 m
--	--------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	5
Other goods	6
Military List and other goods	1
Total number of SIELs issued	12

Rating	ML4	ML11	ML13	PL5033	1C950	4A003	5A002	7A103
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	2
Rating	S1P1							
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	2							

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

ballistic protection components, body armour, communication equipment, components for communication equipment, explosive ordnance disposal equipment, military bridging equipment, military helmets

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/Military Goods Summary
1	T	7A103, 7E101
2	P	5D002
3	P	5A002, 5B002
4	P	6A001
5	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
6	P	6A001
7	P	5A002

ANGUILLA

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	Nil
--	-----

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	0

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	less than £250,000
--	--------------------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	2
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	2

Rating	ML1	ML2	ML3
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	2	1

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

general purpose machine guns, heavy machine guns, pistols, rifles, shotguns, small arms ammunition, sporting gun ammunition, submachine guns

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002

ARGENTINA

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	less than £250,000
--	--------------------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	7
Other goods	4
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	11

Rating	ML1	ML3	ML6	ML9	ML14	1C229	6A203	S1P1
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	1

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

component for marine radar, deactivated assault rifle, deactivated general purpose machine gun, deactivated heavy machine gun, deactivated submachine guns, general military vehicle components, pistols, sporting gun ammunition, sporting rifle, weapon simulator

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002
2	P	5A002, 5B002
3	P	5D002
4	P	5A002, 5D002
5	P	5D002
6	P	5A002
7	P	6A001
8	P	5D002
9	P	7A103
10	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103

11	P	5D002
12	P	5D002
13	P	5A002
14*	P	5A002, 5D002
15	P	1A001, 1A002, 1A003, 1A202, 4A001, 4A003, 4A004, 7A001, 7A002, 7A003, 7A004, 7A005, 7A006, 7A007, 7A101, 7A102, 7A103, 7A104, 7A116, 7A117, 9A001, 9A002, 9A003, 9A011, 9A101, 9A111, 9A118
16	P	1A001, 1A002, 1A003, 1A202, 4A001, 4A003, 4A004, 7A001, 7A002, 7A003, 7A004, 7A005, 7A006, 7A007, 7A101, 7A102, 7A103, 7A104, 7A116, 7A117, 9A001, 9A002, 9A003, 9A011, 9A101, 9A111, 9A118

Applications refused (in full)		
No.	Type	Rating(s)
1	P	ML5, PL5017, ML22

ARMENIA

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£0.5 m
--	--------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	1
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	1

Rating	1C350
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

None

AUSTRALIA

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£77.0 m
--	---------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	262
Other goods	12
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	274

Rating	ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	14	16	5	26	14	3	10	2
Rating	ML9	ML10	ML11	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17	ML18
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	37	47	36	4	9	3	4	5
Rating	ML21	ML22	PL5001	PL5006	PL5017	PL5018	1A905	1C351
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	12	13	7	1	19	2	1	1
Rating	3A233	5A002	5B002	5D002	S1P1			
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	4	1	1	4			

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

additive/precursor explosive chemicals, air rifles, air to air missiles, airborne systems surveillance (T), airborne systems surveillance, aircraft pressure refuellers, aircraft pressurised breathing equipment, antenna, anti-g/pressure suits, anti-riot/ballistic shields, anti-ship missile, armoured personnel carrier, castings/forgings and unfinished products for combat aircraft, castings/forgings and unfinished products for sporting rifle, chaff equipment (T), chaff equipment, cloth treated for signature suppression, clothing treated for signature suppression, command communications control and intelligence software, communication equipment (T), communication equipment, component for armoured personnel carrier, component for naval communication equipment, components for air to air missile (T), components for air to air missile, components for airborne cargo nets and strops, components for airborne radar, components for airborne systems surveillance, components for airborne targeting system, components for aircraft pressurised breathing equipment, components for anti-ship missile, components for armoured fighting vehicle (T), components for armoured personnel carriers (T), components for combat aircraft (T), components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter (T), components for combat helicopter, components for communication equipment, components for cryptographic equipment, components for depth charges, components for ejector seats, components for frigate, components for general purpose machine gun, components for ground based radar, components for guided missile decoying equipment, components for gun-mounting, components for heavy gun ammunition, components for infrared/thermal imaging equipment (T), components for infrared/thermal imaging equipment, components for laser rangefinder, components for light guns, components for marine navigation equipment (T), components for marine navigation equipment, components for marine radar, components for military aero-engines, components for military aircraft ground equipment, components for military electronic equipment, components for military environmental test facility, components for missile control/handling/launching equipment, components for NBC clothing, components for NBC respirators, components for rifle, components for sonar equipment, components for submarine equipment, components for submarine, components for surface to air missile, components for surveillance aircraft, components for training aircraft (T), components for training aircraft, components for weapon day/night sight, components for weapon sight, cryptographic equipment, CS grenades, dummy air to air missiles, dummy chaff, dummy surface to air missile (T), equipment for aircraft operations in confined areas, equipment for the use of air to air missile, equipment for the use of aircraft pressure refuellers, equipment for the use of combat aircraft, equipment for the use of combat helicopter, equipment for the use of communication equipment, equipment for the use of dummy ammunition, equipment for the use of ejector seats, equipment for the use of laser rangefinder, equipment for the use of light gun, equipment for the use of military electronic equipment, equipment for the use of mortar, equipment for the use of radar equipment, equipment for the use of training aircraft, equipment for the use of weapon day/night sight, exploding/explosive pyrotechnic signalling devices, flying helmets, forgings for naval auxiliary vessel, general naval vessel components, goods treated for signature suppression, ground based radar, gun laying equipment (T), helmet mounted display equipment (T), improvised explosive device disposal equipment, inert air to air missiles, infrared/thermal imaging equipment (T), infrared/thermal imaging equipment, light gun, linear cutting explosive charges, marine navigation equipment, materials for reduced electromagnetic reflectivity, military aero-engines, military aircraft ground equipment (T), military aircraft ground equipment, military electronic equipment, military flight simulator, military imaging equipment, military initiators, military parachutes, military video recording equipment, missile control/handling/launching equipment, missile handling/launching equipment (T), naval acoustic equipment (T), NBC detection equipment (T), NBC filters, NBC protective equipment, NBC respirators, night vision goggles (T), patrol boat, pistol, production equipment for military aero-engines, production equipment for projectiles, radar guided missile decoying equipment, radar simulator, rifles, riot control agent/tear gas, semiautomatic pistols, shotguns, small arms ammunition, smoke grenades, software for modelling/simulating military operational scenarios (T), software for the use of infrared/thermal imaging equipment, software for the use of marine electronic warfare

Australia cont.

equipment (T), software for the use of marine radar, software for the use of military flight simulator, software for the use of sonar equipment, software for use of electronic warfare equipment (T), software for use of sonar equipment (T), sonar equipment (T), sonar equipment simulator (T), sonar equipment, sporting gun ammunition, sporting pistols, sporting rifle, stun grenades, submarine equipment, support equipment for submarine, technology for the use of communication equipment, technology for the use of general naval vessel components, technology for the use of ground based radar, technology for the use of infrared/thermal imaging equipment, technology for the use of marine radar, technology for the use of military aero-engine test equipment, technology for the use of military flight simulator, technology for the use of sonar equipment (T), technology for the use of sonar equipment, technology for the use of infrared/thermal imaging equipment, test equipment components for infrared/thermal imaging equipment, test equipment components for military aero-engine, test equipment for air to air missile, test equipment for cryptographic equipment, test equipment for explosive ordnance disposal equipment, test equipment for helmet mounted display equipment (T), test equipment for navigation equipment, test equipment for training aircraft, weapon day/night sights (T), weapon night sight (T), weapon sight, weapon training equipment

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL TRANSHIPMENT LICENCES

Number of SITLs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	2
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SITLs issued	2

Rating	ML3
No. of SITLs covering goods with this rating	2

The SITLs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List:

sporting gun ammunition

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/Military Goods Summary
1	P	S1P1
2	P	S1P1, 1C991
3	P	5D002
4	P	5A002, 5B002
5	P	0C001, 0C002, 1C236
6	P	5A002, 5B002
7	P	5D002
8	P	5D002
9	P	5A002
10	P	5A002, 5D002
11	P	5E002
12	P	6A001
13	P	5A002
14	P	5D002
15	P	5A002
16	P	S1P1
17	P	5D002
18	P	5D002
19	P	5D002
20	P	5A002
21	P	5A002, 5D002
22	P	5D002

Australia cont.

23	P	7A103
24	T	6A001
25	P	5A002
26	P	5A002, 5D002
27	P	5A002, 5D002
28	P	5A002, 5D002
29	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
30	P	5A002, 5D002
31	P	5A002, 5D002
32	P	6A001
33	P	S1P1
34	P	5D002
35	P	5A002
36	P	S1P1
37	P	S1P1
38*	P	5A002, 5D002
39	P	production equipment for projectiles, components for production equipment for projectiles, software for the use of production equipment for projectiles, equipment for the use of production equipment for projectiles, technology for the use of production equipment for projectiles
40	T	marine navigation equipment, components for marine navigation equipment
41	P	shotgun, rifle, sporting rifle, small arms ammunition, weapon cleaning equipment, weapon sights
42	P	vintage and near-vintage aircraft specified in the Military List as ML10, near-vintage guns specified in the Military List as ML1 and ML2, vehicles specified in the Military List as ML6 where those having a barrel capable of firing a projectile this weapon has been deactivated, components for vintage and near-vintage aircraft specified in the Military List as ML10, components for near-vintage guns specified in the Military List as ML1 and ML2, components for vehicles specified in the Military List as ML6 where those having a barrel capable of firing a projectile this weapon has been deactivated
43	P	military electronic equipment
44	P	components for unmanned air vehicle systems,
45	T	ejector seats, components for ejector seats, military aircraft ground equipment, components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter, technology for the use of ejector seats, technology for the use of components for ejector seats, technology for the use of military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of components for utility helicopter
46	P	shotgun, air weapons, weapon sight
47	P	airborne systems, military video recording equipment, helmet mounted display equipment, aircraft head-up display, components for combat aircraft, components for training aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for anti-ship missile, missile launching equipment, night vision goggles, test equipment for airborne systems, test equipment for military video recording equipment, test equipment for helmet mounted display, test equipment for aircraft head-up display, test equipment for components for combat aircraft, test equipment for components for training equipment, test equipment for components for combat helicopter, test equipment for components for anti-ship missile, test equipment for missile launching equipment, test equipment for night vision goggles
48	P	military electronic equipment, components for military electronic equipment, technology for the use of military electronic equipment, technology for the use of components for military electronic equipment
49	P	air to air missile, test equipment for air to air missile, dummy missile equipment, air to air missile training equipment, components for air to air missile, air to air missile simulators, missile launching equipment
50	P	components for radar equipment, components for electronic warfare equipment
51	T	components for radar equipment, components for electronic warfare equipment
52	P	marine navigation equipment, marine electronic equipment, test equipment for light gun, test equipment for heavy gun, components for marine navigation equipment, components for marine electronic equipment, components for test equipment for light gun, components for test equipment for heavy gun, technology for marine navigation equipment, technology for marine electronic equipment, technology for test equipment for light gun, technology for test equipment for heavy gun
53	P	general naval vessel components, technology for the use of general naval vessel components

Australia cont.

54	P	general aircraft components, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter
55	T	artillery computer, computerised training system, military electronic equipment
56	P	components for weapon sight, components for gun laying equipment, components for weapon day/night sight
57	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, technology for the use of communications equipment, software for the use of communications equipment
58	P	components for naval engine
59	P	aircraft pressure refuellers, components for aircraft pressure refuellers, technology for the use of aircraft pressure refuellers, technology for the use of components for aircraft pressure refuellers, military aircraft ground support equipment, technology for the use of military aircraft ground support equipment
60	P	general naval vessel components, technology for the use of general naval vessel components
61	P	aircraft pressurised breathing equipment, components for aircraft pressurised breathing equipment
62	P	military electronic equipment, technology for military electronic equipment
63	P	weapon sight, components for weapon sight
64	P	weapon sight
65	P	components for communication equipment
66	P	general naval vessel components, test equipment for general naval vessel components, equipment for the use of general naval vessel components, production equipment for general naval vessel components, marine navigation equipment, fire control equipment, components for mine sweeper
67	P	components for naval engines
68	P	components for heavy guns, technology for the use of components for heavy guns, components for mortars, technology for the use of components for mortars, components for naval guns, technology for the use of components for naval guns, components for naval gun installations, technology for the use of components for naval gun installations, components for armoured fighting vehicles, technology for the use of components for armoured fighting vehicles, heavy gun training equipment, mortar training equipment, naval gun training equipment, naval gun installations training equipment, armoured fighting vehicles training equipment
69	P	general naval vessel components, technology for the use of general naval vessel components
70	P	components for training aircraft
71	P	military aero-engines, components for military aero-engines, technology for the use of military aero-engines, technology for the use of components for military aero-engines, production equipment for military aero-engines
72	P	goods specified in the Military List as ML1, ML2, ML4, ML10 ML5, ML6, ML9, ML11, ML14, ML15 excluding 3 rd generation image intensifier tubes
73	P	components for military bridging/fording equipment
74	P	components for air defence system
75	P	military bridging/fording equipment
76	P	communication equipment, components for communication equipment
77	P	electronic distress equipment, components for electronic distress equipment, technology for the use of electronic distress equipment, software for the use of electronic distress equipment
78	P	shotguns, rifles
79	P	general aircraft components
80	P	sporting rifles, components for sporting rifles, shotguns, components for shotguns
81	P	explosive ordnance disposal equipment
82	P	components for sporting rifles
83	P	components for combat aircraft
84	P	components for military utility vehicles
85	P	components for unmanned air vehicles, test equipment for unmanned air vehicles, software for the use of unmanned air vehicles, components for ground based radar, test equipment for ground based radar, software for the use of ground based radar, components for air defence systems, test equipment for air defence systems, software for the use of air defence systems, components for marine electronic warfare equipment, test equipment for marine electronic warfare equipment, software for the use of marine electronic warfare equipment, components for airborne radar, test equipment for airborne radar, software for the use of airborne radar
86	P	air weapons, gun silencers, equipment for the use of air weapons
87	P	components for training aircraft, components for sonar equipment
88	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, military helmets

Australia cont.

89	P	components for aircraft targeting equipment, components for combat aircraft
90	P	components for combat aircraft, equipment for the use of components for combat aircraft, test equipment for components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of equipment for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of test equipment for components for combat aircraft, components for transport aircraft, equipment for the use of components for transport aircraft, test equipment for components for transport aircraft, technology for the use of components for transport aircraft, technology for the use of equipment for the use of components for transport aircraft, technology for the use of test equipment for components for transport aircraft, components for training aircraft, equipment for the use of components for training aircraft, test equipment for components for training aircraft, technology for the use of components for training aircraft, technology for the use of equipment for the use of components for training aircraft, components for combat helicopter, equipment for the use of components for combat helicopter, test equipment for components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of test equipment for components for combat helicopter
91	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, test equipment for communications equipment, airborne navigation equipment, test equipment for airborne navigation equipment, components for airborne navigation equipment, components for transport aircraft
92	P	sonar equipment, components for sonar equipment, software for the use of sonar equipment, technology for the use of sonar equipment, test equipment for sonar equipment
93	T	production equipment for projectiles, software for the use of production equipment for projectiles, technology for the use of production equipment for projectiles, equipment for the use of production equipment for projectiles
94	T	component for airborne systems, military electronic equipment
95	P	components for transport aircraft
96	P	test equipment for infrared/thermal imaging equipment, components for test equipment for infrared/thermal imaging equipment, software for the use of test equipment for infrared/thermal imaging equipment, technology for the use of test equipment for infrared/thermal imaging equipment
97	P	components for combat aircraft, components for training aircraft, components for military aero-engines
98	P	production equipment for projectiles, software for the use of production equipment for projectiles, equipment for the use of production equipment for projectiles, components for production equipment for projectiles, technology for the use of production equipment for projectiles

AUSTRIA

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£3.5 m
--	--------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	34
Other goods	2
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	36

Rating	ML1	ML2	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML10	ML11	ML15
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	11	10	2	1	3	4	3	5
Rating	ML16	ML21	ML22	PL5017	0C002	5D002	5E002	
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	2	1	3	1	1	1	

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

castings/forgings and unfinished products for mortar bombs, combination shotgun/rifle, command communications control and intelligence software, communication equipment (T), component for semiautomatic pistol, components for airborne electronic warfare systems, components for airborne radar, components for armoured fighting vehicle, components for combat helicopter, components for communication equipment (T), components for light gun, components for NBC detection equipment, components for rifle, components for combination shotgun/ rifle, components for training aircraft, components for vintage gun, deactivated assault rifles, deactivated general purpose machine guns, deactivated heavy machine guns, deactivated submachine gun, equipment for the use of infrared/thermal imaging equipment, general purpose machine gun, infrared/thermal imaging equipment, military image intensifier equipment (T), military image intensifier equipment, military tracking system, NBC detection equipment (T), rifles, semiautomatic pistols, shotguns, software for the use of communication equipment (T), sporting gun ammunition, sporting rifles, submachine gun, surveillance aircraft, technology for the use of semiautomatic pistol, weapon cleaning equipment, weapon day/night sight

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/Military Goods Summary
1	P	S1P1
2	P	5D002, 5E002
3	P	5D002
4	P	0C001, 0C002, 1C236
5	P	5A002, 5B002
6	P	5D002
7	P	5A002
8	P	5A002
9	P	5A002, 5D002
10	P	5E002
11	P	5A002
12	P	5A002
13	P	5D002
14	P	5D002
15	P	5A002
16	P	5A002, 5D002
17	P	5D002
18	P	5A002
19	P	5A002, 5D002, 5E002
20	P	5A002, 5D002
21	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
22	P	5A002, 5D002
23	P	6A001
24	P	S1P1
25	P	5D002
26	P	5A002
27	P	S1P1
28*	P	5A002, 5D002
29	P	production equipment for projectiles, components for production equipment for projectiles, software for the use of production equipment for projectiles, equipment for the use of production equipment for projectiles, technology for the use of production equipment for projectiles
30	P	production equipment for projectiles, software for the use of production equipment for projectiles, equipment for the use of production equipment for projectiles, components for production equipment for projectiles, technology for the use of production equipment for projectiles

Austria cont.

31	P	vintage and near-vintage aircraft specified in the Military List as ML10, near-vintage guns specified in the Military List as ML1 and ML2, vehicles specified in the Military List as ML6 where those having a barrel capable of firing a projectile this weapon has been deactivated, components for vintage and near-vintage aircraft specified in the Military List as ML10, components for near-vintage guns specified in the Military List as ML1 and ML2, components for vehicles specified in the Military List as ML6 where those having a barrel capable of firing a projectile this weapon has been deactivated
32	P	military electronic equipment
33	P	optical target acquisition system, components for optical target acquisition system, technology for the use of optical target acquisition system, test equipment for optical target acquisition system, equipment for the use of optical target acquisition system
34	T	ejector seats, components for ejector seats, military aircraft ground equipment, components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter, technology for the use of ejector seats, technology for the use of components for ejector seats, technology for the use of military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of components for utility helicopter
35	P	body armour
36	P	airborne systems, military video recording equipment, helmet mounted display equipment, aircraft head-up display, components for combat aircraft, components for training aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for anti-ship missile, missile launching equipment, night vision goggles, test equipment for airborne systems, test equipment for military video recording equipment, test equipment for helmet mounted display, test equipment for aircraft head-up display, test equipment for components for combat aircraft, test equipment for components for training equipment, test equipment for components for combat helicopter, test equipment for components for anti-ship missile, test equipment for missile launching equipment, test equipment for night vision goggles
37	P	military electronic equipment, components for military electronic equipment, technology for the use of military electronic equipment, technology for the use of components for military electronic equipment
38	T	infrared/thermal imaging equipment
39	P	communications equipment
40	T	artillery computer, computerised training system, military electronic equipment
41	P	weapon sight
42	T	combat aircraft, military vintage aircraft, multi-role non-combat aircraft, search and rescue aircraft, surveillance aircraft, tanker aircraft, training aircraft, transport aircraft, combat helicopter, utility helicopter
43	P	body armour, components for body armour
44	P	goods specified in the Military List as ML1, ML2, ML4, ML10 ML5, ML6, ML9, ML11, ML14, ML15 excluding 3 rd generation image intensifier tubes
45	T	vintage military aircraft
46	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, military helmets
47	P	components for training aircraft, technology for the use of training aircraft,
48	P	components for combat aircraft, equipment for the use of components for combat aircraft, test equipment for components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of equipment for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of test equipment for components for combat aircraft
49	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, test equipment for communications equipment, airborne navigation equipment, test equipment for airborne navigation equipment, components for transport aircraft
50	T	production equipment for projectiles, software for the use of production equipment for projectiles, technology for the use of production equipment for projectiles, equipment for the use of production equipment for projectiles
51	P	weapon sights
52	P	weapon sights
53	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
54	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition

Austria cont.

[illegible]

Austria cont.

[illegible]

Austria cont.

98	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
----	---	--

Licences revoked or whose coverage was amended during the period by the exclusion of the destination (including goods excluded in 1999 by amendment of 1999 and pre-1999 licences).

No.	Type	Rating(s)
1	P	ML1, ML2, ML3, PL5018, PL5021
2	P	ML1, ML2, ML3, PL5018, PL5021
3	P	ML1, ML2, ML3, PL5018, PL5021

AZERBAIJAN

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	less than £250,000
--	--------------------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	5
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	5

Rating	0C003	5D002	6A001	7A101	7A102	7A103
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	2	1	1	1	1	1

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).

No.	Type	Rating(s)/Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002
2	P	5A002, 5B002
3	P	6A001
4	P	5D002
5	P	5A002
6	P	5D002
7	P	7A103
8	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
9	P	5A002
10	P	S1P1

BAHAMAS

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	less than £250,000
--	--------------------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	2
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	2

Rating	ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	PL5017
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	1	1	1	1	1

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

assault rifles (T), combat shotgun (T), components for assault rifles (T), components for heavy machine gun (T), components for semiautomatic pistols (T), components for small arms (T), components for submachine gun (T), deactivated missile launching equipment (T), equipment for the use of rifle, general purpose machine gun (T), gun silencer (T), gun-mountings (T), heavy machine guns (T), inert small arms ammunition (T), projectile launchers (T), semiautomatic pistols (T), submachine guns (T), weapon night sights (T), weapon sights(T)

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002
2	P	5D002
3	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
4	T	marine navigation equipment, components for marine navigation equipment.

BAHRAIN

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£1.5 m
--	--------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	17
Other goods	3
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	20

Rating	ML1	ML2	ML3	ML5	ML10	ML15	PL5017	PL5018
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	9	3	2	4	2	1	3	1
Rating	1C350	6A002						
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	2	1						

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

aircraft head-up display, assault rifles, components for aircraft head-up display, components for assault rifle, components for fire control equipment, components for submachine gun, equipment for the use of submachine gun, infrared/thermal imaging equipment (T), laser rangefinder (T), laser warning detector (T), machine pistols, rifles, semiautomatic pistols, shotguns, small arms accessories, small arms ammunition, sporting gun ammunition, submachine guns, weapon cleaning equipment, weapon day/night sight (T), weapon day/night sights, weapon sights

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/Military Goods Summary
1	P	S1P1
2	P	5D002
3	P	6A003
4	P	6A002
5	P	5A002, 5D002
6	P	5E002
7	P	6A001
8	T	6A003
9	P	7A103
10	P	7A003
11	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
12	P	5A002
13	P	6A001
14	P	S1P1
15*	P	5A002, 5D002
16	P	1A001, 1A002, 1A003, 1A202, 4A001, 4A003, 4A004, 7A001, 7A002, 7A003, 7A004, 7A005, 7A006, 7A007, 7A101, 7A102, 7A103, 7A104, 7A116, 7A117, 9A001, 9A002, 9A003, 9A011, 9A101, 9A111, 9A118
17	P	Components for unmanned air vehicle
18	P	military cargo vehicles, components for military cargo vehicles, tanker vehicles, components for tanker vehicles, recovery vehicles, components for recovery vehicles, troop transporters, components for troop transporters
19	P	equipment for the use of combat aircraft, components for equipment for the use of combat aircraft
20	P	components for ground based radar, technology for the use of ground based radar, software for the use of ground based radar, equipment for the use of ground based radar, test equipment for ground based radar
21	P	components for ground based radar
22	T	infrared/thermal imaging equipment
23	T	artillery computer, computerised training system, military electronic equipment
24	P	components for weapon sight, components for gun laying equipment, components for weapon day/night sight
25	P	equipment for the use of weapon sights
26	P	weapon sight, components for weapon sight
27	P	marine radar, components for marine radar, test equipment for marine radar, test equipment for components for marine radar, technology for the use of marine radar, technology for the use of components for marine radar, technology for the use of test equipment for marine radar, technology for the use of test equipment for components for marine radar
28	P	Components for military utility vehicles
29	P	components for marine electronic warfare equipment, test equipment for marine electronic warfare equipment, software for the use of marine electronic warfare equipment, components for electronic countermeasure equipment, test equipment for electronic countermeasure equipment, software for the use of electronic countermeasure equipment

Bahrain cont.

30	P	goods specified in the Military List except for those specified by PL5001, landmines RDX or HMX explosive material containing RDX or HMX and chemicals specified in the chemical weapons convention, and associated technology for these goods
31	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, military helmets
32	P	components for ground based radar
33	P	technology for the use of ground based radar, software for the use of ground based radar, equipment for the use of ground based radar, test equipment for ground based radar

BANGLADESH

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£5.0 m
--	--------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	14
Other goods	2
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	16

Rating	ML1	ML3	ML5	ML9	ML10	ML11	ML22	PL5017
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	3	3	1	6	1	1	3	4
Rating	1C350							
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	2							

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

components for frigate, components for general purpose machine gun, components for mine sweeper/hunter, components for navigation equipment, components for radar equipment, components for semiautomatic pistol, components for submachine gun, electronic countermeasure equipment, equipment for the use of electronic countermeasure equipment, equipment for the use of general naval vessel components, general naval vessel components, general purpose machine guns, gun-mountings, light gun ammunition, marine navigation equipment, marine radar, military aircraft ground equipment, pistols, rifles, semiautomatic pistols, small arms ammunition, sporting rifle, submachine guns, technology for the use of electronic countermeasure equipment, technology for the use of marine radar, technology for the use of submachine guns, weapon cleaning equipment

Number of SIELs refused covering:	
Goods on the Military List	1
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs refused	1

Rating	ML6
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/Military Goods Summary
1	P	S1P1
2	P	5D002

3	P	5A002, 5B002
4	P	5A002, 5B002
5	P	6A003
6	P	6A002
7	P	5A002, 5D002
8	P	6A001
9	P	6A003
10	T	6A003
11	P	5A002
12	P	5D002
13	P	7A103
14	P	7A103
15	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
16	P	S1P1
17	P	5A002
18	P	6A001, 6A003, 7A103
19	P	S1P1
20	T	ejector seats, components for ejector seats, military aircraft ground equipment, components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter, technology for the use of ejector seats, technology for the use of components for ejector seats, technology for the use of military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of components for utility helicopter
21	P	components for ground based radar
22	P	components for naval engine
23	P	marine radar, components for marine radar, test equipment for marine radar, test equipment for components for marine radar, technology for the use of marine radar, technology for the use of components for marine radar, technology for the use of test equipment for marine radar, technology for the use of test equipment for components for marine radar
24	P	explosive ordnance disposal equipment
25	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, military helmets
26	P	components for ground based radar

BARBADOS

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	less than £250,000
--	--------------------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	5
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	5

Rating	ML1	ML2	ML3
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	2	2

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

rifle, shotguns, small arms ammunition, sporting gun ammunition

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002
2	P	5D002
3	P	7A103
4	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
5*	P	5A002, 5D002
6	T	marine navigation equipment, components for marine navigation equipment
7	P	air weapons, gun silencers, equipment for the use of air weapons

BELARUS

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	Nil
--	-----

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	0

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002
2	P	5A002, 5B002
3	P	5A002
4	P	5D002
5	P	5A002
6*	P	5A002, 5D002

BELGIUM

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£22.5 m
--	---------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	78
Other goods	8
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	86

Rating	ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	19	8	3	9	3	5	2	4
Rating	ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML18
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	8	2	2	1	4	4	1
Rating	ML22	PL5006	PL5017	0C003	5A002	5D002		
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	5	3	1	5	2		

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

airborne systems surveillance, ballistic protection components, body armour, chaff equipment, chaff, component for combat helicopter, component for military aero-engine, component for military propellant, component for military fuel, components for airborne radar, components for armoured fighting vehicle, components for chaff equipment, components for general purpose machine gun, components for gun-mountings, components for heavy machine gun, components for helmet mounted display equipment (T), components for improvised explosive device disposal equipment, components for military imaging equipment, components for military video recording equipment, components for mortar bombs, components for pistol, components for rifle, components for shotgun, components for submachine guns, components for training aircraft, components for transport aircraft, components for unmanned air vehicle, components for weapon sight, equipment for the use of heavy machine gun, equipment for the use of chaff equipment, equipment for the use of NBC detection equipment, exploding/explosive pyrotechnic signalling devices, explosive ordnance disposal equipment, forgings for military aero-engine, general naval vessel components, gun silencers, gun-mountings, heavy machine guns, helmet mounted display equipment (T), improvised explosive device disposal equipment, infrared/thermal imaging equipment, infrared/thermal imaging equipment (T), light gun ammunition, light gun, military detonator, military electronic equipment, military explosives, military imaging equipment, military photographic equipment, military video recording equipment, NBC detection equipment, NBC respirator, pistols, range-finding system, replica mine equipment for disposal/clearance training, revolver, rifles (T), rifles, rocket launching equipment, shotguns, small arms accessories, small arms ammunition, smoke canister, sporting rifle, submachine guns, test equipment for chaff equipment, test equipment for small arms (T), transport aircraft, turrets, weapon sight

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	S1P1
2	P	5D002, 5E002
3	P	5D002
4	P	0C001, 0C002, 1C236
5	P	5A002, 5B002
6	P	5D002
7	P	5A002
8	P	5D002
9	P	5A002
10	P	5A002, 5D002
11	P	5E002
12	P	5A002
13	P	5A002
14	P	5A002
15	P	S1P1
16	P	5D002
17	P	5D002
18	P	5D002

Belgium cont.

19	P	5A002
20	P	5A002, 5D002
21	P	5D002
22	P	7A103
23	T	6A001
24	P	5A002
25	P	5A002, 5D002, 5E002
26	P	5D002
27	P	5A002, 5D002
28	P	5A002, 5D002
29	P	5A002, 5D002
30	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
31	P	5A002, 5D002
32	P	6A001
33	P	S1P1
34	P	5D002
35	P	5A002
36	P	S1P1
37	P	S1P1
38*	P	5A002, 5D002
39	P	production equipment for projectiles, components for production equipment for projectiles, software for the use of production equipment for projectiles, equipment for the use of production equipment for projectiles, technology for the use of production equipment for projectiles
40	T	marine navigation equipment, components for marine navigation equipment
41	P	production equipment for projectiles, software for the use of production equipment for projectiles, equipment for the use of production equipment for projectiles, components for production equipment for projectiles, technology for the use of production equipment for projectiles
42	P	small arms ammunition, components for small arms ammunition, test equipment for small arms ammunition
43	P	vintage and near-vintage aircraft specified in the Military List as ML10, near-vintage guns specified in the Military List as ML1 and ML2, vehicles specified in the Military List as ML6 where those having a barrel capable of firing a projectile this has been deactivated, components for vintage and near-vintage aircraft specified in the Military List as ML10, components for near-vintage guns specified in the Military List as ML1 and ML2, components for vehicles specified in the Military List as ML6 where those having a barrel capable of firing a projectile this has been deactivated
44	T	infrared/thermal imaging equipment
45	P	military electronic equipment
46	P	components for unmanned air vehicle systems,
47	P	optical target acquisition system, components for optical target acquisition system, technology for the use of optical target acquisition system, test equipment for optical target acquisition system, equipment for the use of optical target acquisition system
48	T	ejector seats, components for ejector seats, military aircraft ground equipment, components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter, technology for the use of ejector seats, technology for the use of components for ejector seats, technology for the use of military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of components for utility helicopter
49	P	body armour

Belgium cont.

50	P	components for submarine, components for torpedo, components for marine radar, components for electronic warfare equipment, components for sonar equipment, components for communication equipment, components for frigate, components for naval gun, components for fire control system, components for anti-ship missile, components for missile control equipment, components for surface to air missile, components for missile jamming equipment, components for chaff equipment, components for destroyer, components for attack warning systems, technology for the use of submarine, technology for the use of torpedo, technology for the use of marine radar, technology for the use of electronic warfare equipment, technology for the use of sonar equipment, technology for the use of communication equipment, technology for the use of frigate, technology for the use of naval gun, technology for the use of fire control system, technology for the use of anti-ship missile, technology for the use of missile control equipment, technology for the use of surface to air missile, technology for the use of missile jamming equipment, technology for the use of chaff equipment, technology for the use of destroyer, technology for the use of attack warning systems
51	P	airborne systems, military video recording equipment, helmet mounted display equipment, aircraft head-up display, components for combat aircraft, components for training aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for anti-ship missile, missile launching equipment, night vision goggles, test equipment for airborne systems, test equipment for military video recording equipment, test equipment for helmet mounted display, test equipment for aircraft head-up display, test equipment for components for combat aircraft, test equipment for components for training equipment, test equipment for components for combat helicopter, test equipment for components for anti-ship missile, test equipment for missile launching equipment, test equipment for night vision goggles
52	P	components for armoured fighting vehicle,
53	P	military electronic equipment, components for military electronic equipment, technology for the use of military electronic equipment, technology for the use of components for military electronic equipment
54	P	military cargo vehicles, components for military cargo vehicles, tanker vehicles, components for tanker vehicles, recovery vehicles, components for recovery vehicles, troop transporters, components for troop transporters
55	P	ground based radar, components for ground based radar
56	T	infrared/thermal imaging equipment
57	P	components for radar equipment, components for electronic warfare equipment
58	T	components for radar equipment, components for electronic warfare equipment
59	P	marine navigation equipment, marine electronic equipment, test equipment for light gun, test equipment for heavy gun, components for marine navigation equipment, components for marine electronic equipment, components for test equipment for light gun, components for test equipment for heavy gun, technology for marine navigation equipment, technology for marine electronic equipment, technology for test equipment for light gun, technology for test equipment for heavy gun
60	P	communications equipment
61	P	general naval vessel components, technology for the use of general naval vessel components
62	T	artillery computer, computerised training system, military electronic equipment
63	P	components for weapon sight, components for gun laying equipment, components for weapon day/night sight
64	P	general naval vessel components, technology for the use of general naval vessel components
65	P	aircraft pressurised breathing equipment, components for aircraft pressurised breathing equipment
66	P	weapon sight, components for weapon sight
67	P	weapon sight
68	P	mine countermeasures training equipment, components for mine countermeasures training equipment, software for the use of mine countermeasures training equipment, support equipment for mine countermeasures training equipment, test equipment for mine countermeasures training equipment
69	T	combat aircraft, military vintage aircraft, multi-role non-combat aircraft, search and rescue aircraft, surveillance aircraft, tanker aircraft, training aircraft, transport aircraft, combat helicopter, utility helicopter
70	P	general naval vessel components, technology for the use of general naval vessel components
71	P	radar equipment, electronic warfare equipment, communications equipment, navigation equipment
72	P	body armour, components for body armour

Belgium cont.

73	P	goods specified in the Military List as ML1, ML2, ML4, ML10 ML5, ML6, ML9, ML11, ML14, ML15 excluding 3 rd generation image intensifier tubes
74	P	weapon sights
75	P	explosive ordnance disposal equipment
76	T	vintage military aircraft
77	P	components for military electronic equipment, test equipment for military electronic equipment, software for the use of military electronic equipment
78	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, military helmets
79	P	components for combat aircraft, equipment for the use of components for combat aircraft, test equipment for components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of test equipment for components for combat aircraft, components for transport aircraft, equipment for the use of components for transport aircraft, test equipment for components for transport aircraft, technology for the use of components for transport aircraft, technology for the use of equipment for the use of components for transport aircraft, technology for the use of test equipment for components for transport aircraft, components for utility helicopter aircraft, equipment for the use of components for utility helicopter aircraft, test equipment for components for utility helicopter aircraft, technology for the use of components for utility helicopter aircraft, technology for the use of equipment for the use of components for utility helicopter aircraft, technology for the use of test equipment for components for utility helicopter aircraft
80	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, test equipment for communications equipment, airborne navigation equipment, test equipment for airborne navigation equipment, components for airborne navigation equipment, military electronic equipment, components for military electronic equipment, components for transport aircraft
81	T	production equipment for projectiles, software for the use of production equipment for projectiles, technology for the use of production equipment for projectiles, equipment for the use of production equipment for projectiles
82	T	component for airborne systems, military electronic equipment
83	P	goods as specified in the Military List as ML16
84	P	weapon sights
85	P	weapon sights
86	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
87	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
88	P	shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
89	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
90	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
91	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
92	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
93	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
94	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
95	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition

Belgium cont.

[illegible]

Belgium cont.

117	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
118	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
119	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
120	P	shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
121	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
122	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
123	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
124	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
125	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
126	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
127	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
128	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
129	P	shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
130	P	shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
131	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition

Licences revoked or whose coverage was amended during the period by the exclusion of the destination (including goods excluded in 1999 by amendment of 1999 and pre-1999 licences).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)
1	P	ML1, ML2, ML3, PL5018, PL5021
2	P	ML1, ML2, ML3, PL5018, PL5021
3	P	ML1, ML2, ML3, PL5018, PL5021

BELIZE

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	less than £250,000
--	--------------------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	2
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	2

Rating	ML4	ML11
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	1

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

communication equipment, pyrotechnics, signal/smoke grenade

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002
2	P	5D002
3	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
4	P	5A002
5	P	military cargo vehicles, components for military cargo vehicles, tanker vehicles, components for tanker vehicles, recovery vehicles, components for recovery vehicles, troop transporters, components for troop transporters
6	T	artillery computer, computerised training system, military electronic equipment
7	P	components for communication equipment

BENIN

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	Nil
--	-----

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	0

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	6A001
2	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
3	P	5A002

BERMUDA

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	less than £250,000
--	--------------------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	4
Other goods	2
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	6

Rating	ML1	ML3	ML4	ML22	PL5006	PL5017	1A005	1C351
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

components for submachine gun, equipment for the use of submachine gun, explosive ordnance disposal equipment, pyrotechnic, small arms ammunition, submachine guns, technology for the use of submachine gun, thunderflash, training grenade, weapon cleaning equipment, weapon sight

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002
2	P	5A002, 5D002
3	P	5D002
4	P	body armour, components for body armour

BHUTAN

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	Nil
--	-----

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	0

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5A002
2	P	5A002

BOLIVIA

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	Nil
--	-----

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	0

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002
2	P	5A002, 5B002
3	P	5A002, 5D002
4	P	5A002
5	P	5D002
6	P	1C351
7	P	5D002
8	P	5D002
9	P	S1P1
10	P	1C351
11	P	5A002
12	T	artillery computer, computerised training system, military electronic equipment
13	P	communication equipment, components for communication equipment

BOSNIA-HERZEGOVINA

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£3.0 m
--	--------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	6
Other goods	3
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	9

Rating	ML6	ML13	1A005	5D002	S1P1
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	5	1	1	2

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

body armour⁺, components for armoured personnel carrier⁺⁺, military helmets

⁺exception to EU arms embargo (HC594, 2 February 1999)

⁺⁺exception to EU arms embargo (HC227, 14 May 1999)

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5A002
2	P	6A001
3	P	1C351
4*	P	5A002, 5D002

BOTSWANA

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£3.5 m
--	--------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	10
Other goods	1
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	11

Rating	ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML11	ML13	ML14
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	2	2	2	1	3	1	1
Rating	ML15	ML22	PL5017	PL5031	5A002			
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	2	2	1	1			

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

air rifles, antenna (T), armoured all wheel drive vehicles, battlefield signature simulation equipment, blank ammunition, communication equipment (T), components for armoured all wheel drive vehicles, components for communication equipment (T), components for communication equipment, components for gun laying equipment, components for infrared/thermal imaging equipment, components for military initiator, components for weapon night sights, components for weapon sights, equipment for the use of communication equipment (T), heavy gun ammunition, military helmets, small arms ammunition, smoke/pyrotechnic ammunition, stun grenades, support equipment for mortar, technology for the use of communication equipment (T), technology for the use of communication equipment, test equipment for light guns support equipment, training grenades, weapon sight

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002
2	P	5A002, 5B002
3	P	6A003
4	P	6A003
5	T	6A003
6	P	5D002
7	P	5A002
8	P	5D002

9	P	5A002
10	P	S1P1
11	P	5A002
12	P	S1P1
13	P	5A002
14	P	components for unmanned air vehicle systems
15	T	artillery computer, computerised training system, military electronic equipment
16	P	components for weapon sight, components for gun laying equipment, components for weapon day/night sight
17	P	weapon sight, components for weapon sight
18	P	weapon sight
19	P	military aero-engines, components for military aero-engines, technology for the use of military aero-engines, technology for the use of components for military aero-engines, production equipment for military aero-engines
20	P	communication equipment, components for communication equipment
21	P	shotguns, rifles
22	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, military helmets
23	P	technology for the use of cryptographic equipment, technology for the use of components for cryptographic equipment

BRAZIL

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£82.0 m
--	---------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	134
Other goods	16
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	150

Rating	ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML9	ML10	ML11
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	6	4	10	7	4	50	30	20
Rating	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML17	ML21	ML22	PL5006	PL5017
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	2	2	4	1	3	4	1	7
Rating	0A001	0C001	0C002	1C006	1C350	2D002	3A001	5A001
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1
Rating	6A001	7A103	8A001	8A002				
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	2	1	6	1				

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

airborne cargo nets and strops, airborne electronic warfare system (T), airborne system simulator (T), antenna (T), anti-riot guns, anti-ship missiles, assault rifle (T), body armour, command communications control and intelligence software (T), command communications control and intelligence equipment (T), communication equipment (T), communication equipment, component for combat aircraft, component for corvette, component for military flight simulator, components for airborne radar, components for airborne systems, components for aircraft carrier, components for aircraft flight data recorders, components for anti-radiation missile, components for assault rifle (T), components for combat helicopter, components for communication equipment (T), components for distress rocket, components for electronic countermeasure equipment, components for electronic warfare equipment, components for frigate, components for heavy gun ammunition, components for submachine gun, components for light gun ammunition, components for marine electrical/electronic equipment, components for marine electronic warfare equipment (T), components for marine navigation equipment, components for marine radar, components for military electronic equipment, components for military image intensifier equipment, components for naval engine, components for radar equipment, components for submachine gun, components for surveillance aircraft, components for torpedo handling/launching and control equipment, components for training aircraft, components for transport aircraft, components of body armour, cryptographic equipment (T), equipment for the use of anti-ship missile, equipment for the use of communication equipment (T), equipment for the use of general purpose machine gun, equipment for the use of heavy gun, equipment for the use of heavy machine gun, equipment for the use of military image intensifier equipment, equipment for the use of night vision goggles (T), equipment for the use of remote ground sensor system (T), equipment for the use of small arms, equipment for the use of weapon sight (T), general aircraft components, general naval vessel components, ground based radar (T), gun-mounting (T), gun-mountings, heavy gun, improvised explosive device disposal equipment (T), infrared/thermal imaging equipment (T), light gun ammunition, light gun, marine electrical equipment, marine electronic warfare equipment (T), marine electronic warfare equipment, marine navigation equipment, military camouflage net, military electronic equipment (T), military electronic equipment, military image intensifier equipment, missile control/handling/launching equipment, night vision goggles (T), projectile launchers (T), remote ground sensor system (T), small arms ammunition, software for the use of communication equipment (T), software for the use of remote ground sensor system (T), sporting gun ammunition, sporting rifle, submachine guns, support equipment for heavy gun, support equipment for light gun, surface to air missiles, technology for the use of aircraft carrier components, technology for the use of assault rifle (T), technology for the use of military image intensifier equipment, technology for use of submachine gun, test equipment for heavy gun, weapon cleaning equipment (T), weapon cleaning equipment, weapon night sight (T), weapon night sight, weapon sight

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	3A002
2	P	7A103
3	P	S1P1
4	P	3A228
5	P	5D002
6	P	5A002, 5B002
7	P	5D002
8	P	1C008
9	P	5A002, 5D002
10	P	6A001
11	P	2B116
12	P	3B001
13	P	5D002
14	P	5A002
15	P	6A001
16	P	5D002
17	P	7A103
18	T	6A001
19	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103

Brazil cont.

20	P	5A002
21	P	6A001
22	P	S1P1
23	P	5A002
24	P	6A001, 6A003, 7A103
25*	P	5A002, 5D002
26	T	marine navigation equipment, components for marine navigation equipment
27	P	components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter, equipment for the use of combat helicopter, equipment for the use of utility helicopter, technology for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of components for utility helicopter, technology for the use of equipment for the use of combat helicopter, technology for the use of equipment for the use of utility helicopter
28	P	components for unmanned air vehicle
29	T	ejector seats, components for ejector seats, military aircraft ground equipment, components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter, technology for the use of ejector seats, technology for the use of components for ejector seats, technology for the use of military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of components for utility helicopter
30	P	military electronic equipment, components for military electronic equipment, technology for the use of military electronic equipment, technology for the use of components for military electronic equipment
31	P	marine navigation equipment, marine electronic equipment, test equipment for light gun, test equipment for heavy gun, components for marine navigation equipment, components for marine electronic equipment, components for test equipment for light gun, components for test equipment for heavy gun, technology for marine navigation equipment, technology for marine electronic equipment, technology for test equipment for light gun, technology for test equipment for heavy gun
32	P	communications equipment
33	P	general naval vessel components, technology for the use of general naval vessel components
34	P	general aircraft components, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter
35	T	artillery computer, computerised training system, military electronic equipment
36	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, technology for the use of communications equipment, software for the use of communications equipment
37	P	components for naval engine
38	P	aircraft pressure refuellers, components for aircraft pressure refuellers, technology for the use of aircraft pressure refuellers, technology for the use of components for aircraft pressure refuellers, military aircraft ground support equipment, technology for the use of military aircraft ground support equipment
39	P	general naval vessel components, technology for the use of general naval vessel components
40	P	aircraft pressurised breathing equipment, components for aircraft pressurised breathing equipment
41	P	weapon sight, components for weapon sight
42	P	components for air to surface missile
43	P	radar equipment, electronic warfare equipment, communications equipment, navigation equipment
44	P	military aero-engines, components for military aero-engines, technology for the use of military aero-engines, technology for the use of components for military aero-engines, production equipment for military aero-engines
45	P	components for military aero-engines, unfinished products for military aero-engines
46	P	components for frigate, technology for the use of frigate
47	P	communication equipment, components for communication equipment
48	P	marine radar, components for marine radar, test equipment for marine radar, test equipment for components for marine radar, technology for the use of marine radar, technology for the use of components for marine radar, technology for the use of test equipment for marine radar, technology for the use of test equipment for components for marine radar
49	P	components for guided missile decoying equipment, ammunition for guided missile decoying equipment, software for guided missile decoying equipment, technology for the use of guided missile decoying equipment
50	P	electronic distress equipment, components for electronic distress equipment, technology for the use of electronic distress equipment, software for the use of electronic distress equipment
51	P	components for combat aircraft

Brazil cont.

52	P	components for marine electronic warfare equipment, test equipment for marine electronic warfare equipment, software for the use of marine electronic warfare equipment, components for airborne radar, test equipment for airborne radar, software for the use of airborne radar, components for electronic countermeasure equipment, test equipment for electronic countermeasure equipment, software for the use of electronic countermeasure equipment, components for airborne electronic warfare systems, test equipment for airborne electronic warfare systems, software for the use of airborne electronic warfare systems
53	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, military helmets
54	P	components for transport aircraft, equipment for the use of components for transport aircraft, test equipment for components for transport aircraft, technology for the use of components for transport aircraft, technology for the use of equipment for the use of components for transport aircraft, technology for the use of test equipment for components for transport aircraft, components for combat helicopter, equipment for the use of components for combat helicopter, test equipment for components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of equipment for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of test equipment for components for combat helicopter
55	P	equipment for the use of marine radar, test equipment for marine radar
56	P	general aircraft components

BRUNEI

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£6.0 m
--	--------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	46
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	46

Rating	ML1	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML9	ML10
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	4	2	7	1	2	1	1	7
Rating	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML17	ML22	PL5001	PL5017	
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	6	1	3	1	2	3	8	

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

anti-riot/ballistic shields, battlefield signature simulation equipment, body armour, communication equipment (T), communication equipment, component for transport aircraft, components for air defence system, components for armoured fighting vehicle, components for combat aircraft, components for communication equipment (T), components for communication equipment, components for ejector seats, components for general purpose machine gun, components for marine navigation equipment, components for submachine gun, components for surface to air missile, computerised training system, cryptographic equipment, equipment for the use of assault rifle, equipment for the use of military detonator, equipment for the use of semiautomatic pistol, equipment for the use of submachine gun, firearm training simulator, general aircraft components, general purpose machine guns, laser warning detector (T), light gun ammunition, military camouflage net, military detonator/initiator/primer, military helmets, NBC respirators, small arms ammunition, smoke grenades, smoke/pyrotechnic ammunition, stun grenades, submachine guns, support equipment for military imaging equipment, tear gas/irritant ammunition, technology for the use of communication equipment, technology for the use of cryptographic equipment, test equipment for unmanned air vehicles, thunderflash, weapon cleaning equipment, weapon night sight (T)

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL TRANSHIPMENT LICENCES

Number of SITLs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	2
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SITLs issued	2

Rating	ML10
No. of SITLs covering goods with this rating	2

The SITLs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List:

components for combat helicopter

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	S1P1
2	P	5D002
3	P	5A002, 5B002
4	P	5A002, 5D002
5	P	5E002
6	P	6A001
7	P	5D002
8	P	7A103
9	P	7A003
10	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
11	P	S1P1
12	P	S1P1
13	P	S1P1
14	T	marine navigation equipment, components for marine navigation equipment
15	P	components for unmanned air vehicle
16	T	ejector seats, components for ejector seats, military aircraft ground equipment, components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter, technology for the use of ejector seats, technology for the use of components for ejector seats, technology for the use of military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of components for utility helicopter
17	P	military electronic equipment, components for military electronic equipment, technology for the use of military electronic equipment, technology for the use of components for military electronic equipment
18	P	shotguns, sporting rifles
19	P	military cargo vehicles, components for military cargo vehicles, tanker vehicles, components for tanker vehicles, recovery vehicles, components for recovery vehicles, troop transporters, components for troop transporters
20	P	components for ground based radar
21	P	marine navigation equipment, marine electronic equipment, test equipment for light gun, test equipment for heavy gun, components for marine navigation equipment, components for marine electronic equipment, components for test equipment for light gun, components for test equipment for heavy gun, technology for marine navigation equipment, technology for marine electronic equipment, technology for test equipment for light gun, technology for test equipment for heavy gun
22	P	general naval vessel components, technology for the use of general naval vessel components
23	T	artillery computer, computerised training system, military electronic equipment
24	P	components for weapon sight, components for gun laying equipment, components for weapon day/night sight

Brunei cont.

25	P	equipment for the use of weapon sights
26	P	weapon sight, components for weapon sight
27	P	weapon sight
28	P	communications equipment, components for communication equipment, technology for the use of communication equipment, technology for the use of components for communication equipment
29	P	components for air defence system
30	P	military aero-engines, components for military aero-engines, technology for the use of military aero-engines, technology for the use of components for military aero-engines, production equipment for military aero-engines
31	P	components for mortar, components for heavy gun, components for naval gun, components for light gun
32	P	components for fast attack craft, technology for the use of fast attack craft, components for patrol boat, technology for the use of patrol boat, components for landing craft, technology for the use of landing craft
33	P	components for air defence system
34	P	communication equipment, components for communication equipment
35	P	marine radar, components for marine radar, test equipment for marine radar, test equipment for components for marine radar, technology for the use of marine radar, technology for the use of components for marine radar, technology for the use of test equipment for marine radar, technology for the use of test equipment for components for marine radar
36	P	components for military utility vehicles
37	P	components for ground based radar
38	P	technology for the use of cryptographic equipment, technology for the use of components for cryptographic equipment
39	P	command communications control and intelligence software
40	P	components for goods specified in the Military List as ML1, ML2, ML5, ML6, ML10, ML11, ML14, ML15 excluding 3rd generation image intensifier tubes

BULGARIA

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	less than £250,000
--	--------------------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	4
Other goods	2
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	6

Rating	ML3	ML6	ML11	ML21	1C350	6A203
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	2	1	1	1	1	1

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

communication equipment (T), military ambulances, software for the use of communication equipment (T), sporting gun ammunition

Number of SIELs refused covering:	
Goods on the Military List	1
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs refused	1

Rating	ML1
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	S1P1
2	P	5D002
3	P	5A002, 5B002
4	P	0C001, 0C002, 1C236
5	P	5A002, 5B002
6	P	5A002
7	P	6A001
8	P	3B001
9	P	5D002
10	P	5D002
11	P	5D002
12	P	5A002
13	P	5D002
14	P	7A103
15	P	7A003
16	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
17	P	5A002
18	P	5A002
19	P	5A002
20	P	5A002
21	P	5A002
22	P	S1P1
23	P	1A001, 1A002, 1A003, 1A202, 4A001, 4A003, 4A004, 7A001, 7A002, 7A003, 7A004, 7A005, 7A006, 7A007, 7A101, 7A102, 7A103, 7A104, 7A116, 7A117, 9A001, 9A002, 9A003, 9A011, 9A101, 9A111, 9A118
24	T	artillery computer, computerised training system, military electronic equipment
25	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, military helmets

BURKINA FASO

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	Nil
--	-----

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	0

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002
2	P	5D002
3	P	5A002

BURMA

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	less than £250,000
--	--------------------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	1
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	1

Rating	1C350
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1

Number of SIELs refused covering:	
Goods on the Military List	1
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs refused	1

Rating	ML2	ML3
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	1

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5A002, 5B002
2	P	6A001, 6A003, 7A103

BURUNDI

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	Nil
--	-----

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	0

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5A002

CAMBODIA

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	less than £250,000
--	--------------------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	1
Other goods	1
Military List and other goods	2
Total number of SIELs issued	4

Rating	ML4	ML13	PL5006	S1P1
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	2	2	1	3

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

ballistic protection components, body armour, explosive ordnance disposal equipment, military helmets, military initiators, non-military detonator/initiator/primer

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002
2	P	5A002, 5B002
3	P	5D002
4	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
5	P	6A001, 6A003, 7A103
6*	P	5A002, 5D002

CAMEROON

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	Nil
--	-----

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	0

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002
2	P	5A002, 5B002
3	P	6A001
4	P	5D002

5	P	7A103
6	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
7	P	S1P1
8	P	5A002
9	P	S1P1
10	T	artillery computer, computerised training system, military electronic equipment

CANADA

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£212.0 m
--	----------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	153
Other goods	9
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	162

Rating	ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	19	21	5	6	9	20	4	1
Rating	ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML18
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	12	22	12	1	10	5	1	3
Rating	ML21	ML22	PL5001	PL5006	PL5017	PL5018	0C003	1C111
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	4	6	4	2	15	1	1	1
Rating	3A233	5A002	5D002	6A008				
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	3	2	1				

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

additive/precursor explosive chemicals, airborne surveillance system (T), airborne system simulator (T), airborne systems, aircraft pressurised breathing equipment, anti-g/pressure suits, anti-riot guns, anti-riot/ballistic shields, armoured fighting vehicle fire simulation equipment (T), armoured fighting vehicles, armoured personnel carriers, assault rifle (T), ballistic protection components, bomb handling equipment, castings/forgings and unfinished products for mortar bomb, command communications control and intelligence software (T), communication equipment (T), communication equipment, component for air to surface missile, components for acoustic detection system, components for air to surface rocket, components for airborne electronic warfare systems, components for airborne radar, components for airborne systems, components for aircraft navigation systems, components for armoured fighting vehicles, components for armoured personnel carriers, components for combat aircraft (T), components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter (T), components for communication equipment, components for crowd control ammunition, components for cryptographic equipment, components for deactivated general purpose machine gun, components for ejector seat (T), components for ejector seats, components for frigate, components for ground based radar, components for gun-mounting, components for heavy machine gun, components for improvised explosive device disposal equipment, components for infrared/thermal imaging equipment, components for light gun, components for marine electronic warfare equipment, components for marine radar, components for military aero-engines, components for military cargo vehicles, components for military flight simulator, components for military imaging equipment, components for military utility helicopter, components for mortar, components for naval simulator, components for NBC detection equipment, components for radar equipment, components for rifle, components for sporting rifles, components for submachine gun, components for submarine, components for training aircraft, components for transport aircraft, components for turrets, components for weapon sights, computerised training system,

crowd control ammunition, cryptographic equipment, deactivated assault rifle, components for deactivated assault rifles, components for deactivated rifle, components for deactivated submachine gun, deactivated general purpose machine guns, deactivated rifles, deactivated submachine guns, equipment for the use of armoured fighting vehicles, equipment for the use of combat aircraft, equipment for the use of gun-mounting, equipment for the use of NBC detection equipment, equipment for the use of tank, fire control equipment, flying helmet, general military vehicle components, general naval vessel components, guided missile decoy equipment, gun-mounting (T), gun-mountings, heavy machine gun, improvised explosive device disposal equipment (T), improvised explosive device disposal equipment, marine electrical/electronic equipment, marine electronic warfare equipment, military aero-engines, military ambulances, military detonator/initiator/primer (T), military detonator/initiator/primer, military electronic equipment (T), military imaging equipment, military parachutes, military production equipment components for combat helicopter, NBC detection equipment, NBC respirator, non-sporting gun ammunition, optical target tracking/surveillance/acquisition system, production equipment for combat helicopter, projectile launchers, replica vintage guns, revolver, rifles, semiautomatic pistol, shotguns, small arms ammunition, smoke/pyrotechnic ammunition, software for modelling/simulating military operational scenarios (T), software for modelling/simulating military operational scenarios, software for the use of digital mapping equipment, sporting gun ammunition, sporting rifles, support equipment for armoured fighting vehicles, support equipment for combat aircraft, support equipment for rifles, tanks, tear gas/irritant ammunition, technology for the use of airborne systems, technology for the use of aircraft pressurised breathing equipment, technology for the use of anti-g/pressure suits, technology for the use of anti-riot gun, technology for the use of combat aircraft support equipment, technology for the use of combat aircraft, technology for the use of ejector seat components, technology for the use of fire control equipment, technology for the use of flying helmet, technology for the use of guided missile decoying equipment, technology for the use of infrared/thermal imaging equipment, technology for the use of military aero-engines, technology for the use of military imaging equipment, technology for the use of military parachutes, technology for the use of optical target tracking/surveillance/acquisition system, test equipment components for military electronic equipment, test equipment components for NBC detection equipment, test equipment for armoured fighting vehicles, test equipment for cryptographic equipment, test equipment for NBC detection equipment, training aircraft, vintage gun, vintage military aircraft, weapon cleaning equipment, weapon night sights, weapon sights

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL TRANSHIPMENT LICENCES

Number of SITLs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	1
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SITLs issued	1

Rating	ML1	ML2
No. of SITLs covering goods with this rating	1	1

The SITLs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List:

rifle, shotguns

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	3A002
2	P	S1P1
3	P	S1P1, 1C991
4	P	5D002, 5E002
5	P	5D002
6	P	5A002, 5B002
7	P	0C001, 0C002, 1C236
8	P	5D002
9	P	5D002
10	P	5A002

Canada cont.

11	P	5A002, 5D002
12	P	5A002
13	P	5D002
14	P	5A002
15	P	5A002, 5D002
16	P	5D002
17	P	6A001
18	P	5D002
19	P	7A103
20	T	6A001
21	P	5A002
22	P	5A002, 5D002
23	P	5A002, 5D002
24	P	5A002, 5D002
25	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
26	P	5A002, 5D002
27	P	6A001
28	P	5D002
29	P	5D002
30	P	6A001
31	P	1B231
32	P	S1P1
33	P	5D002
34	P	S1P1
35	P	1A001, 1A002, 1A003, 1A004, 1A005, 1A102, 1A202, 1A225, 1A226, 1A227, 1B001, 1B002, 1B003, 1B101, 1B102, 1B115, 1B116, 1B201, 1B225, 1B226, 1B227, 1B228, 1B229, 1B230, 1B231, 1B232, 1B233, 1C001, 1C002, 1C003, 1C004, 1C005, 1C006, 1C007, 1C008, 1C009, 1C010, 1C011, 1C012, 1C101, 1C107, 1C111, 1C116, 1C117, 1C118, 1C202, 1C210, 1C216, 1C225, 1C226, 1C227, 1C228, 1C229, 1C230, 1C231, 1C232, 1C233, 1C234, 1C235, 1C236, 1C237, 1C238, 1C239, 1C240, 1C350, 1C351, 1C352, 1C353, 1C354, 1C450, 1D001, 1D002, 1D101, 1D103, 1D201, 1E001, 1E002, 1E101, 1E102, 1E103, 1E104, 1E201, 1E202, 1E203, 2A001, 2A225, 2A226, 2B001, 2B003, 2B004, 2B005, 2B006, 2B007, 2B008, 2B009, 2B104, 2B109, 2B116, 2B201, 2B204, 2B206, 2B207, 2B209, 2B225, 2B226, 2B227, 2B228, 2B230, 2B231, 2B232, 2B350, 2B351, 2B352, 2D001, 2D002, 2D101, 2D201, 2D202, 2E001, 2E002, 2E003, 2E101, 2E201, 2E301, 3A001, 3A002, 3A101, 3A201, 3A225, 3A226, 3A227, 3A228, 3A229, 3A230, 3A231, 3A232, 3A233, 3B001, 3B002, 3C001, 3C002, 3C003, 3C004, 3D001, 3D002, 3D003, 3D101, 3E001, 3E002, 3E101, 3E102, 3E201, 4A001, 4A002, 4A003, 4A004, 4A101, 4A102, 4D001, 4D002, 4D003, 4E001, 5A001, 5A101, 5B001, 5D001, 5E001, 5E101, 5A002, 5B002, 5D002, 5E002, 6A001, 6A002, 6A003, 6A004, 6A005, 6A006, 6A007, 6A008, 6A102, 6A107, 6A108, 6A202, 6A203, 6A205, 6A225, 6A226, 6B004, 6B007, 6B008, 6B108, 6C002, 6C004, 6C005, 6D001, 6D002, 6D003, 6D102, 6D103, 7A001, 7A002, 7A003, 7A004, 7A005, 7A006, 7A007, 7A101, 7A102, 7A103, 7A104, 7A105, 7A106, 7A115, 7A116, 7A117, 7B001, 7B002, 7B003, 7B102, 7B103, 7D001, 7D002, 7D003, 7D101, 7D102, 7D103, 7E001, 7E002, 7E003, 7E004, 7E101, 7E102, 7E104, 8A001, 8A002, 8B001, 8C001, 8D001, 8D002, 8E001, 8E002, 9A001, 9A002, 9A003, 9A004, 9A005, 9A006, 9A007, 9A008, 9A009, 9A010, 9A011, 9A101, 9A105, 9A106, 9A107, 9A108, 9A109, 9A110, 9A111, 9A115, 9A117, 9A118, 9B001, 9B002, 9B003, 9B004, 9B005, 9B006, 9B007, 9B008, 9B009, 9B105, 9B106, 9B115, 9B116, 9B117, 9D001, 9D002, 9D003, 9D004, 9D101, 9D103, 9E001, 9E002, 9E003, 9E101, 9E102

Canada cont.

36	P	1A001, 1A002, 1A003, 1A004, 1A005, 1A102, 1A202, 1A225, 1A226, 1A227, 1B001, 1B002, 1B003, 1B101, 1B102, 1B115, 1B116, 1B201, 1B225, 1B226, 1B227, 1B228, 1B229, 1B230, 1B231, 1B232, 1B233, 1C001, 1C002, 1C003, 1C004, 1C005, 1C006, 1C007, 1C008, 1C009, 1C010, 1C011, 1C012, 1C101, 1C107, 1C111, 1C116, 1C117, 1C118, 1C202, 1C210, 1C216, 1C225, 1C226, 1C227, 1C228, 1C229, 1C230, 1C231, 1C232, 1C233, 1C234, 1C235, 1C236, 1C237, 1C238, 1C239, 1C240, 1C350, 1C351, 1C352, 1C353, 1C354, 1C450, 1D001, 1D002, 1D101, 1D103, 1D201, 1E001, 1E002, 1E101, 1E102, 1E103, 1E104, 1E201, 1E202, 1E203, 2A001, 2A225, 2A226, 2B001, 2B003, 2B004, 2B005, 2B006, 2B007, 2B008, 2B009, 2B104, 2B109, 2B116, 2B201, 2B204, 2B206, 2B207, 2B209, 2B225, 2B226, 2B227, 2B228, 2B230, 2B231, 2B232, 2B350, 2B351, 2B352, 2D001, 2D002, 2D101, 2D201, 2D202, 2E001, 2E002, 2E003, 2E101, 2E201, 2E301, 3A001, 3A002, 3A101, 3A201, 3A225, 3A226, 3A227, 3A228, 3A229, 3A230, 3A231, 3A232, 3A233, 3B001, 3B002, 3C001, 3C002, 3C003, 3C004, 3D001, 3D002, 3D003, 3D101, 3E001, 3E002, 3E101, 3E102, 3E201, 4A001, 4A002, 4A003, 4A004, 4A101, 4A102, 4D001, 4D002, 4D003, 4E001, 5A001, 5A101, 5B001, 5D001, 5E001, 5E101, 5A002, 5B002, 5D002, 5E002, 6A001, 6A002, 6A003, 6A004, 6A005, 6A006, 6A007, 6A008, 6A102, 6A107, 6A108, 6A202, 6A203, 6A205, 6A225, 6A226, 6B004, 6B007, 6B008, 6B108, 6C002, 6C004, 6C005, 6D001, 6D002, 6D003, 6D102, 6D103, 7A001, 7A002, 7A003, 7A004, 7A005, 7A006, 7A007, 7A101, 7A102, 7A103, 7A104, 7A105, 7A106, 7A115, 7A116, 7A117, 7B001, 7B002, 7B003, 7B102, 7B103, 7D001, 7D002, 7D003, 7D101, 7D102, 7D103, 7E001, 7E002, 7E003, 7E004, 7E101, 7E102, 7E104, 8A001, 8A002, 8B001, 8C001, 8D001, 8D002, 8E001, 8E002, 9A001, 9A002, 9A003, 9A004, 9A005, 9A006, 9A007, 9A008, 9A009, 9A010, 9A011, 9A101, 9A105, 9A106, 9A107, 9A108, 9A109, 9A110, 9A111, 9A115, 9A117, 9A118, 9B001, 9B002, 9B003, 9B004, 9B005, 9B006, 9B007, 9B008, 9B009, 9B105, 9B106, 9B115, 9B116, 9B117, 9D001, 9D002, 9D003, 9D004, 9D101, 9D103, 9E001, 9E002, 9E003, 9E101, 9E102
37*	P	5A002, 5D002
38	P	production equipment for projectiles, components for production equipment for projectiles, software for the use of production equipment for projectiles, equipment for the use of production equipment for projectiles, technology for the use of production equipment for projectiles
39	T	marine navigation equipment, components for marine navigation equipment
40	P	production equipment for projectiles, software for the use of production equipment for projectiles, equipment for the use of production equipment for projectiles, components for production equipment for projectiles, technology for the use of production equipment for projectiles
41	P	vintage and near-vintage aircraft specified in the Military List as ML10, near-vintage guns specified in the Military List as ML1 and ML2, vehicles specified in the Military List as ML6 where those having a barrel capable of firing a projectile this weapon has been deactivated, components for vintage and near-vintage aircraft specified in the Military List as ML10, components for near-vintage guns specified in the Military List as ML1 and ML2, components for vehicles specified in the Military List as ML6 where those having a barrel capable of firing a projectile this weapon has been deactivated
42	T	infrared/thermal imaging equipment
43	P	military electronic equipment
44	P	components for unmanned air vehicle systems
45	P	optical target acquisition system, components for optical target acquisition system, technology for the use of optical target acquisition system, test equipment for optical target acquisition system, equipment for the use of optical target acquisition system
46	T	ejector seats, components for ejector seats, military aircraft ground equipment, components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter, technology for the use of ejector seats, technology for the use of components for ejector seats, technology for the use of military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of components for utility helicopter
47	P	shotgun, air weapons, weapon sight
48	P	body armour
49	T	military utility vehicles
50	P	components for submarine, components for torpedo, components for marine radar, components for electronic warfare equipment, components for sonar equipment, components for communication equipment, components for frigate, components for naval gun, components for fire control system, components for anti-ship missile, components for missile control equipment, components for surface to air missile, components for missile jamming equipment, components for chaff equipment, components for destroyer, components for attack warning systems, technology for the use of submarine, technology for the use of torpedo, technology for the use of marine radar, technology for the use of electronic warfare equipment, technology for the use of sonar equipment, technology for the use of communication equipment, technology for the use of frigate, technology for the use of naval gun, technology for the use of fire control system, technology for the use of anti-ship missile, technology for the use of missile control equipment, technology for the use of surface to air missile, technology for the use of missile jamming equipment, technology for the use of chaff equipment, technology for the use of destroyer, technology for the use of attack warning systems

Canada cont.

51	P	airborne systems, military video recording equipment, helmet mounted display equipment, aircraft head-up display, components for combat aircraft, components for training aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for anti-ship missile, missile launching equipment, night vision goggles, test equipment for airborne systems, test equipment for military video recording equipment, test equipment for helmet mounted display, test equipment for aircraft head-up display, test equipment for components for combat aircraft, test equipment for components for training equipment, test equipment for components for combat helicopter, test equipment for components for anti-ship missile, test equipment for missile launching equipment, test equipment for night vision goggles
52	P	military electronic equipment, components for military electronic equipment, technology for the use of military electronic equipment, technology for the use of components for military electronic equipment
53	P	shotguns, sporting rifles
54	P	military electronic equipment, components for military electronic equipment, software for the use of military electronic equipment
55	P	components for radar equipment, components for electronic warfare equipment
56	T	components for radar equipment, components for electronic warfare equipment
57	P	marine navigation equipment, marine electronic equipment, test equipment for light gun, test equipment for heavy gun, components for marine navigation equipment, components for marine electronic equipment, components for test equipment for light gun, components for test equipment for heavy gun, technology for marine navigation equipment, technology for marine electronic equipment, technology for test equipment for light gun, technology for test equipment for heavy gun
58	P	communications equipment
59	P	general naval vessel components, technology for the use of general naval vessel components
60	T	artillery computer, computerised training system, military electronic equipment
61	P	components for airborne system, components for transport aircraft
62	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, technology for the use of communications equipment, software for the use of communications equipment
63	P	components for naval engine
64	P	components for armoured fighting vehicle, components for armoured personnel carrier
65	P	military electronic equipment
66	P	aircraft pressure refuellers, components for aircraft pressure refuellers, technology for the use of aircraft pressure refuellers, technology for the use of components for aircraft pressure refuellers, military aircraft ground support equipment, technology for the use of military aircraft ground support equipment
67	P	general naval vessel components, technology for the use of general naval vessel components
68	P	aircraft pressurised breathing equipment, components for aircraft pressurised breathing equipment
69	P	weapon sight, components for weapon sight
70	P	general naval vessel components, test equipment for general naval vessel components, equipment for the use of general naval vessel components, production equipment for general naval vessel components, marine navigation equipment, fire control equipment, components for mine sweeper
71	P	mine countermeasures training equipment, components for mine countermeasures training equipment, software for the use of mine countermeasures training equipment, support equipment for mine countermeasures training equipment, test equipment for mine countermeasures training equipment
72	P	components for tanks, technology for the use of components for tanks, components for mortars, technology for the use of components for mortars, equipment for the use of mortars, technology for the use of equipment for the use of mortars, components for armoured fighting vehicles, technology for the use of components for armoured fighting vehicles, tank training equipment, mortar training equipment, armoured fighting vehicles training equipment
73	P	radar equipment, electronic warfare equipment, communications equipment, navigation equipment
74	P	military aero-engines, components for military aero-engines, technology for the use of military aero-engines, technology for the use of components for military aero-engines, production equipment for military aero-engines
75	P	smoke/pyrotechnic ammunition, components for smoke/pyrotechnic ammunition, technology for the use of smoke/pyrotechnic ammunition
76	P	sporting rifles, rifles, shotguns, components for sporting rifles, components for rifles, components for shotguns
77	P	body armour, components for body armour
78	P	goods specified in the Military List as ML1, ML2, ML4, ML10 ML5, ML6, ML9, ML11, ML14, ML15 excluding 3 rd generation image intensifier tubes
79	P	components for military bridging/fording equipment
80	P	software for the development of sonar equipment, technology for the use of software for the development of sonar equipment

Canada cont.

81	P	military bridging/fording equipment
82	P	components for communication equipment
83	P	components for military electronic equipment
84	P	components for guided missile decoying equipment, ammunition for guided missile decoying equipment, software for guided missile decoying equipment, technology for the use of guided missile decoying equipment
85	P	electronic distress equipment, components for electronic distress equipment, technology for the use of electronic distress equipment, software for the use of electronic distress equipment
86	P	shotguns, rifles
87	P	general aircraft components
88	P	goods specified in the Military List as ML10, ML14, ML5, ML2, ML4, ML15, ML22, ML21 relating to training/combat aircraft
89	P	goods specified in the Military List except for goods specified by PL5001, land mines and related goods and chemicals specified in the chemical weapons convention and associated technology for these goods
90	P	goods specified in the Military List except for goods specified by PL5001, land mines specified by ML4 and related goods and chemicals specified in the chemical weapons conventions and specified by ML7 and associated technology for these goods specified in ML7d
91	P	explosive ordnance disposal equipment
92	P	components for sporting rifles
93	P	components for combat aircraft
94	P	components for military utility vehicles
95	P	components for unmanned air vehicles, test equipment for unmanned air vehicles, software for the use of unmanned air vehicles, components for ground based radar, test equipment for ground based radar, software for the use of ground based radar, components for marine electronic warfare equipment, test equipment for marine electronic warfare equipment, software for the use of marine electronic warfare equipment
96	P	air weapons, gun silencers, equipment for the use of air weapons
97	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, military helmets
98	P	components for combat aircraft, equipment for the use of components for combat aircraft, test equipment for components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of test equipment for components for combat aircraft, components for transport aircraft, equipment for the use of components for transport aircraft, test equipment for components for transport aircraft, technology for the use of components for transport aircraft, technology for the use of test equipment for components for transport aircraft. components for combat helicopter, equipment for the use of components for combat helicopter, test equipment for components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of test equipment for components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter, equipment for the use of components for utility helicopter, test equipment for components for utility helicopter, technology for the use of components for utility helicopter, technology for the use of test equipment for components for utility helicopter, technology for the use of equipment for components for utility helicopter, technology for the use of test equipment for components for utility helicopter
99	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, test equipment for communications equipment, airborne navigation equipment, test equipment for airborne navigation equipment, components for airborne navigation equipment, military electronic equipment, components for military electronic equipment, acoustic detection system, components for acoustic detection system, components for transport aircraft
100	P	components for transport aircraft, components for utility helicopter, components for combat helicopter, communication equipment, components for communication equipment, airborne systems, components for airborne systems, aircraft navigation systems, components for aircraft navigation systems, test equipment for combat aircraft, test equipment for transport aircraft, test equipment for utility helicopter, test equipment for combat helicopter, airborne radar, components for airborne radar, military aircraft ground equipment, components for military aircraft ground equipment, test equipment for military aircraft ground equipment, components for test equipment for military aircraft ground equipment, test equipment for combat aircraft
101	T	production equipment for projectiles, software for the use of production equipment for projectiles, technology for the use of production equipment for projectiles, equipment for the use of production equipment for projectiles
102	T	component for airborne systems, military electronic equipment
103	P	equipment for the use of marine radar, test equipment for marine radar

Canada cont.

104	P	goods as specified in the Military List as ML16
105	P	components for general purpose machine gun, components for rifle, components for light gun, components for mortar, components for heavy gun, components for assault rifle, components for semiautomatic pistol, components for submachine gun, equipment for the use of general purpose machine gun, equipment for the use of rifle, equipment for the use of light gun, equipment for the use of mortar, equipment for the use of heavy gun, equipment for the use of assault rifle, equipment for the use of semiautomatic pistol, equipment for the use of submachine gun, aiming devices, gun laying equipment, weapon sights, components for aiming devices components for gun laying equipment, components for weapon sights
106	P	technology for the use of cryptographic equipment, technology for the use of components for cryptographic equipment
107	P	equipment for development of combat helicopter
108	P	shotguns, sporting rifles

CANARY ISLANDS

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	less than £250,000
--	--------------------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	1
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	1

Rating	ML2
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

shotgun

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

None

CAPE VERDE

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	Nil
--	-----

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	0

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002
2	P	5D002
3	P	5A002

CAYMAN ISLANDS

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	less than £250,000
--	--------------------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	3
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	3

Rating	ML1	ML3	ML22	PL5001	PL5017
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	2	1	1	1	1

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

components for semiautomatic pistols, components for submachine gun, semiautomatic pistols (T), handcuffs, small arms ammunition, submachine guns, weapon cleaning equipment

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5A002, 5D002
2	P	5D002
3	P	5A002, 5D002

CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	less than £250,000
--	--------------------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	1
Other goods	1
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	2

Rating	ML11	5D002
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	1

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

antenna, components for communication equipment

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5A002

CHAD

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	Nil
--	-----

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	0

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002
2	P	5D002
3	P	5A002
4	P	5A002

CHANNEL ISLANDS

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£0.5 m
--	--------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	106
Other goods	1
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	107

Rating	ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML14	ML18	ML22	PL5017
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	34	44	28	1	1	1	1	2
Rating	PL5018	S1P1						
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	3	1						

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

air rifles, component for sporting rifle, components for revolvers, components for semiautomatic pistol, components for shotguns, components for small arms ammunition, components for sniper rifle, components for sporting gun ammunition, components for submachine gun, deactivated semiautomatic pistols, deactivated submachine guns, equipment for the use of sniper rifle, firearm training simulator, gun-mountings, harpoon gun, pistol, production equipment for sporting gun ammunition, pyrotechnics, revolvers, rifle, semiautomatic pistol, shotguns, small arms ammunition, sniper rifles, sporting gun ammunition, sporting rifles, stun grenades, submachine guns, technology for the use of submachine gun, telescopic sight, training grenades, weapon cleaning equipment, weapon sights

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002, 5E002
2*	P	5A002, 5D002
3	P	vintage and near-vintage aircraft specified in the Military List as ML10, near-vintage guns specified in the Military List as ML1 and ML2, vehicles specified in the Military List as ML6 where those having a barrel capable of firing a projectile this weapon has been deactivated, components for vintage and near-vintage aircraft specified in the Military List as ML10, components for near-vintage guns specified in the Military List as ML1 and ML2, components for vehicles specified in the Military List as ML6 where those having a barrel capable of firing a projectile this weapon has been deactivated
4	P	shotgun, air weapons, weapon sight
5	T	vintage military aircraft
6	P	shotgun, sporting rifle, revolver, semiautomatic pistol, air weapons, small arms ammunition, telescopic sights, components for small arms ammunition

CHILE

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£2.0 m
--	--------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	25
Other goods	2
Military List and other goods	1
Total number of SIELs issued	28

Rating	ML1	ML3	ML4	ML7	ML8	ML9	ML10	ML11
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	4	7	1	2	2	6	5
Rating	ML18	ML21	ML22	PL5017	1C111	2B231	S1P1	
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

assault rifles, chaff equipment, chaff, command communications control and intelligence software (T), communication equipment (T), component for NBC detection equipment, components for airborne targeting systems, components for aircraft pressurised breathing equipment, components for artillery rocket, components for assault rifle, components for combat aircraft, components for communication equipment (T), components for communication equipment, components for environmental test facilities for artillery rocket, components for light gun ammunition, components for marine navigation equipment, components for military electronic equipment, components for missile control/handling/launching equipment, components for rocket launching equipment, components for submachine gun, components for training aircraft, crowd control ammunition, cryptographic equipment, equipment for the use of artillery rocket, equipment for the use of communication equipment (T), general naval vessel components (T), military detonator/initiator/primer, military parachute, military propellant, production equipment for artillery rocket, pyrotechnics, signal/smoke grenades, small arms ammunition, smoke/pyrotechnic ammunition, submachine guns, technology for the use of assault rifle, technology for the use of submachine gun, test equipment for communication equipment (T), weapon cleaning equipment

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	3A002
2	P	5D002
3	P	5A002, 5B002
4	P	5D002
5	P	5A002, 5D002
6	P	5A002
7	P	5D002
8	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
9	P	1C351
10	P	5A002
11	P	6A001
12	P	S1P1
13*	P	5A002, 5D002
14	T	marine navigation equipment, components for marine navigation equipment
15	T	ejector seats, components for ejector seats, military aircraft ground equipment, components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter, technology for the use of ejector seats, technology for the use of components for ejector seats, technology for the use of military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of components for utility helicopter
16	P	components for submarine, components for torpedo, components for marine radar, components for electronic warfare equipment, components for sonar equipment, components for communication equipment, components for frigate, components for naval gun, components for fire control system, components for anti-ship missile, components for missile control equipment, components for surface to air missile, components for missile jamming equipment, components for chaff equipment, components for destroyer, components for attack warning systems, technology for the use of submarine, technology for the use of torpedo, technology for the use of marine radar, technology for the use of electronic warfare equipment, technology for the use of sonar equipment, technology for the use of communication equipment, technology for the use of frigate, technology for the use of naval gun, technology for the use of fire control system, technology for the use of anti-ship missile, technology for the use of missile control equipment, technology for the use of surface to air missile, technology for the use of missile jamming equipment, technology for the use of chaff equipment, technology for the use of destroyer, technology for the use of attack warning systems
17	P	military electronic equipment, components for military electronic equipment, technology for the use of military electronic equipment, technology for the use of components for military electronic equipment
18	P	components for communication equipment, technology for the use of communication equipment

Chile cont.

19	P	marine navigation equipment, marine electronic equipment, test equipment for light gun, test equipment for heavy gun, components for marine navigation equipment, components for marine electronic equipment, components for test equipment for light gun, components for test equipment for heavy gun, technology for marine navigation equipment, technology for marine electronic equipment, technology for test equipment for light gun, technology for test equipment for heavy gun
20	P	general naval vessel components, technology for the use of general naval vessel components
21	T	artillery computer, computerised training system, military electronic equipment
22	P	components for naval engine
23	P	aircraft pressure refuellers, components for aircraft pressure refuellers, technology for the use of aircraft pressure refuellers, technology for the use of components for aircraft pressure refuellers, military aircraft ground support equipment, technology for the use of military aircraft ground support equipment
24	P	components for surface to air missile
25	P	components for communication equipment
26	P	marine radar, components for marine radar, test equipment for marine radar, test equipment for components for marine radar, technology for the use of marine radar, technology for the use of components for marine radar, technology for the use of test equipment for marine radar, technology for the use of test equipment for components for marine radar
27	P	electronic distress equipment, components for electronic distress equipment, technology for the use of electronic distress equipment, software for the use of electronic distress equipment
28	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, military helmets
29	P	equipment for the use of marine radar, test equipment for marine radar
30	P	goods as specified in the Military List as ML16
31	P	components for ground based radar, technology for the use of ground based radar, software for the use of ground based radar, equipment for the use of ground based radar, test equipment for ground based radar
32	P	technology for the use of cryptographic equipment, technology for the use of components for cryptographic equipment

CHINA

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£42.0 m
--	---------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	24
Other goods	71
Military List and other goods	5
Total number of SIELs issued	100

Rating	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML8	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	3	5	6	1	4	6	1	1
Rating	ML15	ML18	PL5006	PL5017	0C002	1A005	1B001	1C006
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	2
Rating	1C010	1C350	2B006	2B116	2B201	2B350	2B352	2D002
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	2	1	1	4	1	3	1	2
Rating	3A001	3A228	3A233	3B001	3C003	4A003	4D001	5A002
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	2	1	5	4	4	4	1	3

China cont.

Rating	5A101	5B002	5D002	6A002	6A003	6A008	6A203	7A103
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	1	2	1	7	1	4	1
Rating	9A004	9B001	S1P1	END USE				
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	2	9	5				

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

bomb suit, component for bomb suit, components for airborne radar (T), components for airborne systems, components for electronic countermeasure equipment, components for ground based radar, components for military aero-engines, components for military electronic equipment, components for radar equipment, components for range-finding system, components for sonar equipment, computerised training system (T), equipment for the use of bomb suit, explosive ordnance disposal equipment, improvised explosive device jamming equipment, military aero-engines, military electronic equipment, military explosives, military image intensifier equipment, military initiators, mine detection equipment, mine detector, sporting gun ammunition, test equipment for small arms ammunition

Number of SIELs refused covering:	
Goods on the Military List	3
Other goods	4
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs refused	7

Rating	ML4	ML10	ML11	ML22	PL5017	1B001	1C351	END USE
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	7A103
2	P	5D002
3	P	5A002, 5B002
4	P	5A002, 5B002
5	P	5D002
6	P	S1P1
7	P	5A002, 5D002
8	P	6A001
9	P	3B001
10	P	5D002
11	P	5A002
12	P	5D002
13	P	5A002
14	P	3C003
15	P	3C003
16	P	5A002, 5D002, 5E002
17	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
18	P	7A103
19	P	3A001, 5A002
20	P	5A002
21	P	5A002
22	P	5D002

China cont.

23	P	5A002
24	P	5A002
25	P	6A001, 6A003, 7A103
26*	P	5A002, 5D002
27	T	ejector seats, components for ejector seats, military aircraft ground equipment, components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter, technology for the use of ejector seats, technology for the use of components for ejector seats, technology for the use of military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of components for utility helicopter
28	P	components for ground based radar
29	P	components for military improvised explosives devices disposal equipment
30	P	components for ground based radar

COLOMBIA

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	less than £250,000
--	--------------------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	2
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	2

Rating	ML1	ML11	PL5017
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	1	1

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

communication equipment, components for heavy machine gun

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	7A003
2	P	5D002
3	P	5A002, 5B002
4	P	5D002
5	P	5A002, 5D002
6	P	6A001
7	P	5A002
8	P	5D002
9	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
10	T	7A103
11	P	5A002
12	P	6A001
13	P	S1P1

14	P	5A002
15	P	S1P1
16	P	S1P1
17*	P	5A002, 5D002
18	T	ejector seats, components for ejector seats, military aircraft ground equipment, components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter, technology for the use of ejector seats, technology for the use of components for ejector seats, technology for the use of military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of components for utility helicopter
19	P	marine navigation equipment, marine electronic equipment, test equipment for light gun, test equipment for heavy gun, components for marine navigation equipment, components for marine electronic equipment, components for test equipment for light gun, components for test equipment for heavy gun, technology for marine navigation equipment, technology for marine electronic equipment, technology for test equipment for light gun, technology for test equipment for heavy gun
20	P	communications equipment
21	P	general naval vessel components, technology for the use of general naval vessel components
22	P	aircraft pressure refuellers, components for aircraft pressure refuellers, technology for the use of aircraft pressure refuellers, technology for the use of components for aircraft pressure refuellers, military aircraft ground support equipment, technology for the use of military aircraft ground support equipment
23	P	components for training aircraft
24	P	marine radar, components for marine radar, test equipment for marine radar, test equipment for components for marine radar, technology for the use of marine radar, technology for the use of components for marine radar, technology for the use of test equipment for marine radar, technology for the use of test equipment for components for marine radar
25	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, military helmets
26	P	technology for the use of cryptographic equipment, technology for the use of components for cryptographic equipment

COMOROS

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	Nil
--	-----

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	0

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5A002

CONGO, DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	Nil
--	-----

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	0

Number of SIELs refused covering:	
Goods on the Military List	1
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs refused	1

Rating	ML10
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).

No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002
2	P	6A001
3	P	5D002
4	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
5	P	5A002

CONGO, REPUBLIC OF

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£1.0 m
--	--------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	1
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	1

Rating	8A001	8A002
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	1

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	S1P1
2	P	5D002
3	P	6A001
4	P	5D002
5	P	7A103
6	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103

COOK ISLANDS

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	Nil
--	-----

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	0

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002

COSTA RICA

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	less than £250,000
--	--------------------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	1
Other goods	2
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	3

Rating	ML6	8A002
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	2

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

all wheel drive utility vehicles

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002
2	P	5A002, 5D002
3	P	5A002
4	P	5D002
5	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
6	P	5A002
7	P	5A002
8*	P	5A002, 5D002

CROATIA

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£7.0 m
--	--------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	8
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	8

Rating	1C350	5B002	5E002	7A103	S1P1
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	2	1	1	3

Number of SIELs refused covering:	
Goods on the Military List	1
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs refused	1

Rating	ML4	ML11
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	1

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5A002
2	P	3A001
3	P	1C351
4	P	6A001
5	P	1C351
6*	P	5A002, 5D002

CUBA

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	less than £250,000
--	--------------------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	1
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	1

Rating	S1P1
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	7A103
2	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
3	P	1A001, 1A002, 1A003, 1A202, 4A001, 4A003, 4A004, 7A001, 7A002, 7A003, 7A004, 7A005, 7A006, 7A007, 7A101, 7A102, 7A103, 7A104, 7A116, 7A117, 9A001, 9A002, 9A003, 9A011, 9A101, 9A111, 9A118

Licences revoked or whose coverage was amended during the period by the exclusion of the destination (including goods excluded in 1999 by amendment of 1999 and pre-1999 licences).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)
1	P	6A001

CYPRUS

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£2.0 m
--	--------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	76
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	2
Total number of SIELs issued	78

Rating	ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML7	ML10	ML11
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	8	47	9	3	1	1	2	3
Rating	ML13	ML14	PL5001	PL5017	PL5018	PL5021	1A905	
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	2	1	2	3	11	1	2	

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

air rifles, anti-riot/ballistic shields, communication equipment, components for communication equipment, components for ejector seats, components for shotgun, components for sniper rifle, components for submachine gun, CS grenades, equipment for the use of combat aircraft, equipment for the use of military detonator/initiator/primer, equipment for the use of sniper rifle (T), ground based radar (T), gun silencers, gun-mounting, military detonator/initiator/primer training equipment, military detonator/initiator/primer, military helmets, NBC protective equipment, pistols, shotguns, small arms ammunition, sniper rifle (T), sniper rifle, tear gas/irritant ammunition, weapon cleaning equipment, weapon sight (T), weapon sight

Number of SIELs refused covering:	
Goods on the Military List	1
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs refused	1

Rating	ML5
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	S1P1
2	P	5D002
3	P	5A002, 5B002
4	P	5A002, 5B002
5	P	5A002, 5D002
6	P	6A001
7	P	5A002, 5D002
8	P	5D002
9	P	7A103
10	P	7A003
11	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
12	P	1C351
13	P	5A002
14	P	S1P1
15*	P	5A002, 5D002
16	P	5A002
17	P	components for military utility vehicles
18	P	components for ground based radar
19	P	air weapons, components for air weapons, equipment for the use of air weapons,
20	P	technology for the use of cryptographic equipment, technology for the use of components for cryptographic equipment

CZECH REPUBLIC

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£10.0 m
--	---------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	61
Other goods	14
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	75

Rating	ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML10
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	8	2	8	3	4	3	3	4
Rating	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML17	ML18	ML21	ML22
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	15	2	3	3	2	1	6	5
Rating	PL5006	PL5017	PL5034	0E001	1C350	2B001	2D002	3A233
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	4	6	1	1	1	1	3	2
Rating	5A002	5B002	5D002	S1P1				
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	2	2	1	1				

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

armoured personnel carrier (T), assault rifles (T), command communications control and intelligence software (T), communication equipment (T), communication equipment, component for training aircraft, components for air to air missile (T), components for attack alerting/warning systems, components for combat aircraft (T), components for combat aircraft, components for communication equipment (T), components for communication equipment, components for military camouflage net, components for military cargo vehicles, components for missile activation equipment, components for remote ground sensor system, components for replica assault rifles (T), components for small arms ammunition (T), components for sniper rifle (T), components for sniper rifle, components for infrared/thermal imaging equipment (T), cryptographic equipment (T), cryptographic equipment, equipment for the development of airborne systems, equipment for the use for combat aircraft, equipment for the use of fire control equipment (T), equipment for the use of laser rangefinder, equipment for the use of sniper rifle, fire control equipment (T), firearm training simulator (T), flying helmet (T), general purpose machine gun (T), ground based radar (T), improvised explosive device disposal equipment (T), improvised explosive device disposal equipment, inert equipment for battlefield signature simulation (T), inert crowd control ammunition (T), inert CS grenade (T), inert exploding simulating device (T), inert gas generator (T), inert linear cutting explosive charges(T), inert signal flares (T), inert smoke generator (T), inert smoke grenades (T), inert tear gas/irritant ammunition (T), military camouflage nets, military helmets, military image intensifier equipment (T), NBC detection equipment (T), NBC detection equipment training equipment (T), NBC filters (T), NBC respirators (T), pistols, remote ground sensor system (T), remote ground sensor system, replica assault rifles (T), replica revolvers (T), replica semiautomatic pistols (T), revolvers, semiautomatic pistol (T), semiautomatic pistols, small arms accessories, small arms ammunition, sniper rifles (T), sniper rifles, software for the use of communication equipment (T), software for the use of remote ground sensor system (T), software for the use of remote ground sensor system, sporting gun ammunition, sporting rifles, technology for the use of communication equipment (T), technology for the use of communication equipment, technology for the use of cryptographic equipment (T), technology for the use of remote ground sensor system, technology for the use of training aircraft (T), test equipment for ammunition (T), vintage gun (T), weapon cleaning equipment (T), weapon sight (T), weapon sights

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	S1P1
2	P	5D002
3	P	5A002, 5B002
4	P	0C001, 0C002, 1C236
5	P	5A002, 5B002
6	P	5A002
7	P	5D002
8	P	5A002
9	P	5A002, 5D002
10	P	5A002
11	P	5D002
12	P	5A002
13	P	5D002
14	P	5D002
15	P	5D002
16	P	5A002
17	P	2B116
18	P	5D002
19	P	7A003
20	P	5A002, 5D002
21	P	5A002
22	P	S1P1
23*	P	5A002, 5D002
24	T	ejector seats, components for ejector seats, military aircraft ground equipment, components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter, technology for the use of ejector seats, technology for the use of components for ejector seats, technology for the use of military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of components for utility helicopter
25	T	military utility vehicles
26	P	equipment for the use of combat aircraft, components for equipment for the use of combat aircraft
27	T	artillery computer, computerised training system, military electronic equipment
28	P	components for airborne system, components for transport aircraft
29	P	aircraft pressure refuellers, components for aircraft pressure refuellers, technology for the use of aircraft pressure refuellers, technology for the use of components for aircraft pressure refuellers, military aircraft ground support equipment, technology for the use of military aircraft ground support equipment
30	T	combat aircraft, military vintage aircraft, multi-role non-combat aircraft, search and rescue aircraft, surveillance aircraft, tanker aircraft, training aircraft, transport aircraft, combat helicopter, utility helicopter
31	P	communication equipment, components for communication equipment
32	P	components for military cargo vehicles, components for bridge laying vehicles
33	T	vintage military aircraft
34	P	components for military utility vehicles
35	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, military helmets
36	P	shotgun, sporting rifle, revolver, semiautomatic pistol, air weapons, small arms ammunition, telescopic sights, components for small arms ammunition
37	T	component for airborne systems, military electronic equipment
38	P	technology for the use of cryptographic equipment, technology for the use of components for cryptographic equipment
39	P	command communications control and intelligence software

DENMARK

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£4.5 m
--	--------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	57
Other goods	3
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	60

Rating	ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML9
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	4	8	4	4	3	3	2	8
Rating	ML10	ML11	ML14	ML17	ML18	ML21	ML22	PL5017
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	9	7	1	1	2	1	1	2
Rating	5D002	S1P1						
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	2	1						

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

chaff, clothing treated for signature suppression, communication equipment, component for sonar equipment, components for aiming devices, components for airborne systems, components for airborne targeting systems, components for aircraft head-up display, components for artillery fire location equipment, components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for ground based radar, components for helmet mounted display equipment (T), components for marine electronic warfare equipment, components for marine radar, components for military electronic equipment, components for NBC respirator, components for radar equipment, components for submarine, components for surface to air missile, CS grenades, deactivated rifle, demolition charge/device, equipment for the use of NBC respirators, explosive ordnance disposal equipment, general aircraft components, general military vehicle components, general naval vessel components, helmet mounted display equipment (T), incendiary grenades, light gun ammunition, linear cutting explosive charges, marine electrical/electronic equipment (T), marine navigation equipment (T), military electronic equipment, test equipment for military aircraft ground equipment, mine clearing equipment, production equipment for combat helicopter components (T), replica mines for disposal/clearance training, replica vintage gun, revolver, shotguns, small arms accessories, software for the use of communication equipment (T), sporting gun ammunition, sporting rifle, tear gas/irritant ammunition, technology for the use of communication equipment, test equipment for airborne systems, training grenade, weapon night sights

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	S1P1
2	P	5D002, 5E002
3	P	5D002
4	P	0C001, 0C002, 1C236
5	P	5D002
6	P	5A002
7	P	5D002
8	P	5A002
9	P	5A002, 5D002
10	P	5E002
11	P	6A001

12	P	5A002
13	P	5A002
14	P	S1P1
15	P	5D002
16	P	5D002
17	P	5D002
18	P	5A002
19	P	5A002, 5D002
20	P	6A001
21	P	5D002
22	P	7A103
23	T	6A001
24	P	5A002
25	P	5A002, 5D002, 5E002
26	P	5A002, 5D002
27	P	5A002, 5D002
28	P	5A002, 5D002
29	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
30	P	5A002
31	P	6A001
32	P	S1P1
33	P	5D002
34	P	5A002
35	P	S1P1
36	P	S1P1
37*	P	5A002, 5D002
38	P	production equipment for projectiles, components for production equipment for projectiles, software for the use of production equipment for projectiles, equipment for the use of production equipment for projectiles, technology for the use of production equipment for projectiles
39	P	production equipment for projectiles, software for the use of production equipment for projectiles, equipment for the use of production equipment for projectiles, components for production equipment for projectiles, technology for the use of production equipment for projectiles
40	P	linear cutting explosive charges
41	P	military electronic equipment
42	P	components for unmanned air vehicle systems
43	P	optical target acquisition system, components for optical target acquisition system, technology for the use of optical target acquisition system, test equipment for optical target acquisition system, equipment for the use of optical target acquisition system
44	T	ejector seats, components for ejector seats, military aircraft ground equipment, components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter, technology for the use of ejector seats, technology for the use of components for ejector seats, technology for the use of military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of components for utility helicopter
45	P	body armour
46	T	military utility vehicles

Denmark cont.

47	P	components for submarine, components for torpedo, components for marine radar, components for electronic warfare equipment, components for sonar equipment, components for communication equipment, components for frigate, components for naval gun, components for fire control system, components for anti-ship missile, components for missile control equipment, components for surface to air missile, components for missile jamming equipment, components for chaff equipment, components for destroyer, components for attack warning systems, technology for the use of submarine, technology for the use of torpedo, technology for the use of marine radar, technology for the use of electronic warfare equipment, technology for the use of sonar equipment, technology for the use of communication equipment, technology for the use of frigate, technology for the use of naval gun, technology for the use of fire control system, technology for the use of anti-ship missile, technology for the use of missile control equipment, technology for the use of surface to air missile, technology for the use of missile jamming equipment, technology for the use of chaff equipment, technology for the use of destroyer, technology for the use of attack warning systems
48	P	airborne systems, military video recording equipment, helmet mounted display equipment, aircraft head-up display, components for combat aircraft, components for training aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for anti-ship missile, missile launching equipment, night vision goggles, test equipment for airborne systems, test equipment for military video recording equipment, test equipment for helmet mounted display, test equipment for aircraft head-up display, test equipment for components for combat aircraft, test equipment for components for training aircraft, test equipment for components for combat helicopter, test equipment for components for anti-ship missile, test equipment for missile launching equipment, test equipment for night vision goggles
49	P	military electronic equipment, components for military electronic equipment, technology for the use of military electronic equipment, technology for the use of components for military electronic equipment
50	P	military cargo vehicles, components for military cargo vehicles, tanker vehicles, components for tanker vehicles, recovery vehicles, components for recovery vehicles, troop transporters, components for troop transporters
51	P	ground based radar, components for ground based radar
52	T	infrared/thermal imaging equipment
53	P	components for radar equipment, components for electronic warfare equipment
54	T	components for radar equipment, components for electronic warfare equipment
55	P	marine navigation equipment, marine electronic equipment, test equipment for light gun, test equipment for heavy gun, components for marine navigation equipment, components for marine electronic equipment, components for test equipment for light gun, components for test equipment for heavy gun, technology for marine navigation equipment, technology for marine electronic equipment, technology for test equipment for light gun, technology for test equipment for heavy gun
56	P	communications equipment
57	P	general naval vessel components, technology for the use of general naval vessel components
58	P	general aircraft components, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter
59	T	artillery computer, computerised training system, military electronic equipment
60	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, technology for the use of communications equipment, software for the use of communications equipment
61	P	components for fast attack craft, components for corvette, components for patrol boat, components for mine sweeper/hunter, technology for the use of components for fast attack craft, technology for the use of components for corvette, technology for the use of components for patrol vessel, technology for the use of components for mine sweeper/hunter, equipment for the use of fast attack craft, equipment for the use of corvette, equipment for the use of patrol boat, equipment for the use of mine sweeper/hunter, test equipment for fast attack craft, test equipment for corvette, test equipment for patrol boat, test equipment for mine sweeper/hunter
62	P	general naval vessel components, technology for the use of general naval vessel components
63	P	aircraft pressurised breathing equipment, components for aircraft pressurised breathing equipment
64	P	weapon sight
65	T	combat aircraft, military vintage aircraft, multi-role non-combat aircraft, search and rescue aircraft, surveillance aircraft, tanker aircraft, training aircraft, transport aircraft, combat helicopter, utility helicopter

Denmark cont.

66	P	components for tanks, technology for the use of components for tanks, components for mortars, technology for the use of components for mortars, components for bridge laying vehicles, technology for the use of components for bridge laying vehicles, components for utility vehicles, technology for the use of components for utility vehicles, tank training equipment, mortar training equipment, bridge laying vehicles training equipment, utility vehicles training equipment
67	P	body armour, components for body armour
68	P	goods specified in the Military List as ML1, ML2, ML4, ML10 ML5, ML6, ML9, ML11, ML14, ML15 excluding 3rd generation image intensifier tubes
69	P	components for military bridging/fording equipment
70	T	components for frigate, components for fast attack craft, components for patrol boat, components for landing craft, components for corvette, components for mine sweeper/hunter
71	P	components for communication equipment
72	P	weapon sights
73	P	explosive ordnance disposal equipment
74	T	vintage military aircraft
75	P	components for marine electronic warfare equipment, test equipment for marine electronic warfare equipment, software for the use of marine electronic warfare equipment
76	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, military helmets
77	P	components for military electronic equipment
78	P	components for transport aircraft, equipment for the use of components for transport aircraft, test equipment for components for transport aircraft, technology for the use of components for transport aircraft, technology for the use of test equipment for components for transport aircraft, components for combat helicopter, equipment for the use of components for combat helicopter, test equipment for components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of equipment for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of test equipment for components for combat helicopter
79	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, test equipment for communications equipment, airborne navigation equipment, test equipment for airborne navigation equipment, components for transport aircraft
80	T	production equipment for projectiles, software for the use of production equipment for projectiles, technology for the use of production equipment for projectiles, equipment for the use of production equipment for projectiles
81	T	component for airborne systems, military electronic equipment
82	P	equipment for the use of marine radar, test equipment for marine radar
83	P	weapon sights
84	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
85	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
86	P	shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
87	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
88	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
89	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
90	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
91	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition

Denmark cont.

[illegible]

Denmark cont.

113	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
114	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
115	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
116	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
117	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
118	P	shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
119	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
120	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
121	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
122	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
123	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
124	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
125	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
126	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
127	P	shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
128	P	shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
129	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition

Licences revoked or whose coverage was amended during the period by the exclusion of the destination (including goods excluded in 1999 by amendment of 1999 and pre-1999 licences).

No.	Type	Rating(s)
1	P	ML1, ML2, ML3, PL5018, PL5021
2	P	ML1, ML2, ML3, PL5018, PL5021
3	P	ML1, ML2, ML3, PL5018, PL5021

DJIBOUTI

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	Nil
--	-----

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	0

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002
2	P	6A001
3	P	5D002
4	P	7A103
5	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
6	P	5A002
7*	P	5A002, 5D002
8	P	5A002

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	less than £250,000
--	--------------------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	1
Other goods	1
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	2

Rating	ML13	5A002
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	1

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

body armour

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002
2	P	5A002, 5D002
3	P	5D002
4	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
5	P	5A002
6	P	1A001, 1A002, 1A003, 1A202, 4A001, 4A003, 4A004, 7A001, 7A002, 7A003, 7A004, 7A005, 7A006, 7A007, 7A101, 7A102, 7A103, 7A104, 7A116, 7A117, 9A001, 9A002, 9A003, 9A011, 9A101, 9A111, 9A118

ECUADOR

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£0.5 m
--	--------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	15
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	15

Rating	ML1	ML9	ML10	ML11	ML16	ML21	ML22
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	4	4	4	1	1	3

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

castings for airborne surveillance/targeting system, communication equipment, component for military electronic equipment, component for rifle, components for combat aircraft, components for communication equipment, components for frigate, components for marine radar, components for military aero-engine, components for radar equipment, components for unmanned air vehicle, cryptographic equipment, military aero-engine, rifle, technology for the use of marine radar, technology for the use of rifle, technology for the use of weapon system software update, weapon system software update

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002
2	P	5A002, 5B002
3	P	5A002, 5D002
4	P	5A002
5	P	5D002
6	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
7	P	1C351
8	P	5A002
9	P	5A002
10*	P	5A002, 5D002
11	T	marine navigation equipment, components for marine navigation equipment

12	T	ejector seats, components for ejector seats, military aircraft ground equipment, components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter, technology for the use of ejector seats, technology for the use of components for ejector seats, technology for the use of military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of components for utility helicopter
13	P	components for ground based radar
14	T	artillery computer, computerised training system, military electronic equipment
15	P	military aero-engines, components for military aero-engines, technology for the use of military aero-engines, technology for the use of components for military aero-engines, production equipment for military aero-engines
16	P	marine radar, components for marine radar, test equipment for marine radar, test equipment for components for marine radar, technology for the use of marine radar, technology for the use of components for marine radar, technology for the use of test equipment for marine radar, technology for the use of test equipment for components for marine radar
17	P	goods specified in the Military List except for goods specified as ML1, PL5002, PL5018, PL5021, ML2, ML3, ML4a, PL5006, PL5030, PL5031, ML6, ML7, ML8, ML9, ML10d, ML12, ML13, PL5014, ML17a, b, d, e, g, I, ML19, ML20, ML21 b2, PL5001, PL5033 and any new entries to the order subsequent to the date of issue of this licence and main equipment specified by ML10a, ML10b, ML11, ML14 or ML18
18	P	military aero-engines, components for military aero-engines, production equipment for military aero-engines, technology for the use of components for military aero-engines, technology for the use of military aero-engines, production technology for military aero-engines, production technology for components for military aero-engines
19	P	components for ground based radar
20	P	components for ground based radar, technology for the use of ground based radar, software for the use of ground based radar, equipment for the use of ground based radar, test equipment for ground based radar

EGYPT

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£14.0 m
--	---------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	52
Other goods	21
Military List and other goods	1
Total number of SIELs issued	74

Rating	ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML9	ML10
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	5	2	6	3	11	1	2	1
Rating	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17	ML18	ML21
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	3	1	3	10	3	1	1	2
Rating	ML22	PL5001	PL5006	PL5017	0C002	1C236	1C350	1C351
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	2	1	8	1	1	1	1
Rating	1C950	2B350	2D002	4A003	5A002	5D002	6A002	6A003
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	2
Rating	7A101	7A102	7A103	7B001	8A002			
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	1	2	1	2			

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

anti-riot/ballistic shields, armoured fighting vehicle fire simulation equipment (T), armoured fighting vehicle fire simulation equipment, assault rifle, battlefield signature simulation equipment (T), castings for armoured fighting vehicle, castings for infrared/thermal imaging equipment, castings/forgings and unfinished products for military image intensifier equipment, castings/forgings and unfinished products for military utility vehicle, cloth treated for signature suppression (T), communication equipment, components for a laser rangefinder, components for aircraft head-up display, components for anti-riot/ballistic shields, components for armoured personnel carriers, components for battlefield signatures simulation equipment (T), components for communication equipment, components for ground based radar, components for heavy gun ammunition, components for improvised explosive device disposal equipment, components for infrared/thermal imaging equipment, components for laser rangefinder, components for light guns, components for military imaging equipment, components for naval mine simulators, components for optical target tracking/surveillance/acquisition system, components for weapon night sight, equipment for the development of heavy gun ammunition, equipment for the development of surface to air missile, equipment for the use of bomb handling equipment (T), equipment for the use of infrared/thermal imaging equipment (T), equipment for the use of laser rangefinder (T), firearm training simulator (T), general naval vessel components, goods treated for signature suppression (T), gun-mounting (T), infrared/thermal imaging equipment (T), infrared/thermal imaging equipment, laser rangefinder (T), laser rangefinder, materials for reduced electromagnetic reflectivity (T), military camouflage net (T), military helmets, military image intensifier equipment (T), military image intensifier equipment, mine sweeping equipment, naval gun fire simulation equipment (T), naval mine simulators, night vision goggles (T), pistol, range-finding systems, shotgun, signature suppression coatings/treatments for military use (T), sniper rifle (T), software for modelling/simulation/evaluation of weapon systems, sporting gun ammunition, sporting rifle, training system for missile guidance, support equipment for infrared/thermal imaging equipment, support equipment for naval mine simulators, technology for the use of naval mine simulators, technology for the use of software for modelling/simulation/evaluation of weapon systems, test equipment for ground based radar, test equipment for naval mine simulators, test equipment for small arms ammunition, weapon cleaning equipment, weapon day/night sight (T), weapon day/night sight, weapon night sight (T), weapon sight (T)

Number of SIELs refused covering:	
Goods on the Military List	1
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs refused	1

Rating	ML3
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	7A103
2	P	S1P1
3	P	5D002
4	P	5A002, 5B002
5	P	5D002
6	P	5A002, 5D002
7	P	6A001
8	P	7A003
9	P	6A003
10	P	5D002
11	P	S1P1
12	T	6A003
13	P	5D002
14	P	5A002
15	P	5D002
16	P	7A103
17	P	7A003
18	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
19	P	5D002
20	P	5D002

Egypt cont.

21	P	5D002
22	P	5A002
23	P	S1P1
24	P	5A002
25	P	S1P1
26	P	1A001, 1A002, 1A003, 1A202, 4A001, 4A003, 4A004, 7A001, 7A002, 7A003, 7A004, 7A005, 7A006, 7A007, 7A101, 7A102, 7A103, 7A104, 7A116, 7A117, 9A001, 9A002, 9A003, 9A011, 9A101, 9A111, 9A118
27*	P	5A002, 5D002
28	P	5A002
29	P	components for unmanned air vehicle systems
30	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment
31	P	optical target acquisition system, components for optical target acquisition system, technology for the use of optical target acquisition system, test equipment for optical target acquisition system, equipment for the use of optical target acquisition system
32	T	ejector seats, components for ejector seats, military aircraft ground equipment, components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter, technology for the use of ejector seats, technology for the use of components for ejector seats, technology for the use of military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of components for utility helicopter
33	P	body armour
34	P	marine navigation equipment, marine electronic equipment, test equipment for light gun, test equipment for heavy gun, components for marine navigation equipment, components for marine electronic equipment, components for test equipment for light gun, components for test equipment for heavy gun, technology for marine navigation equipment, technology for marine electronic equipment, technology for test equipment for light gun, technology for test equipment for heavy gun
35	P	general naval vessel components, technology for the use of general naval vessel components
36	T	artillery computer, computerised training system, military electronic equipment
37	P	equipment for the use of weapon sights
38	P	aircraft pressure refuellers, components for aircraft pressure refuellers, technology for the use of aircraft pressure refuellers, technology for the use of components for aircraft pressure refuellers, military aircraft ground support equipment, technology for the use of military aircraft ground support equipment
39	P	components for frigate, technology for the use of frigate, components for fast attack craft, technology for the use of fast attack craft
40	P	marine radar, components for marine radar, test equipment for marine radar, test equipment for components for marine radar, technology for the use of marine radar, technology for the use of components for marine radar, technology for the use of test equipment for marine radar, technology for the use of test equipment for components for marine radar
41	P	electronic distress equipment, components for electronic distress equipment, technology for the use of electronic distress equipment, software for the use of electronic distress equipment
42	P	explosive ordnance disposal equipment
43	P	components for ground based radar, test equipment for ground based radar, software for the use of ground based radar, components for marine electronic warfare equipment, test equipment for marine electronic warfare equipment, software for the use of marine electronic warfare equipment, components for electronic countermeasure equipment, test equipment for electronic countermeasure equipment, software for the use of electronic countermeasure equipment
44	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, military helmets
45	P	technology for the use of cryptographic equipment, technology for the use of components for cryptographic equipment
46	P	components for transport aircraft, components for military aero-engines

EL SALVADOR

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	less than £250,000
--	--------------------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	2
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	2

Rating	ML13
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	2

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

components for body armour

Number of SIELs refused covering:	
Goods on the Military List	3
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs refused	3

Rating	ML1	ML22
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	3	1

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).

No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002
2	P	5A002, 5D002
3	P	5D002
4	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103

EQUATORIAL GUINEA

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	Nil
--	-----

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	0

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	6A001
2	P	7A103
3	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
4	P	S1P1
5	P	5A002

ERITREA

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	less than £250,000
--	--------------------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	1
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	1

Rating	1C351	1C352
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	1

Number of SIELs refused covering:	
Goods on the Military List	3
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs refused	3

Rating	ML1	ML3	ML10	ML11
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	1	1	1

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002
2	P	5D002
3	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
4	P	5A002
5	P	5A002

ESTONIA

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	less than £250,000
--	--------------------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	4
Other goods	4
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	8

Rating	ML1	ML2	ML5	ML22	PL5017	5A002	5D002	5E002
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	4	1	1	2	3	1	2	1
Rating	7A103	S1P1						
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	1						

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

components for semiautomatic pistols, components for submachine gun, projectile launchers, semiautomatic pistols, small arms accessories, submachine guns, technology for the use of projectile launcher, technology for the use of semiautomatic pistol, technology for the use of submachine gun, weapon cleaning equipment, weapon night sights, weapon sights

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).

No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	S1P1
2	P	5D002
3	P	5A002, 5B002
4	P	5A002, 5B002
5	P	5A002, 5D002
6	P	5A002
7	P	5D002
8	P	7A003
9	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
10	P	5A002
11	P	5A002
12	P	5A002
13*	P	5A002, 5D002

Licences revoked or whose coverage was amended during the period by the exclusion of the destination (including goods excluded in 1999 by amendment of 1999 and pre-1999 licences).

No.	Type	Rating(s)
1	P	S1P1

ETHIOPIA

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	less than £250,000
--	--------------------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	10
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	10

Rating	1C350
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	10

Number of SIELs refused covering:	
Goods on the Military List	2
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs refused	2

Rating	ML5	ML11
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	1

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).

No.	Type	Rating(s) /Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002
2	P	5D002
3	P	7A003
4	P	5A002
5	P	5A002

Licences revoked or whose coverage was amended during the period by the exclusion of the destination (including goods excluded in 1999 by amendment of 1999 and pre-1999 licences).

No.	Type	Rating(s)
1	P	ML10
2	P	ML11
3	P	5A002

FALKLAND ISLANDS

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	less than £250,000
--	--------------------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	13
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	13

Rating	ML1	ML2	ML3	ML5	ML13	PL5002	PL5017
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	9	1	1	1	1	1	1

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

equipment for the use of rifles, gun-mounting, pistol, rifles, shotgun (T), military helmets, sporting gun ammunition, sporting rifles, telescopic sights

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	6A001
2	P	S1P1
3	P	components for weapon sight, components for gun laying equipment, components for weapon day/night sight
4	P	components for military utility vehicles
5	P	shotgun, sporting rifle, revolver, semiautomatic pistol, air weapons, small arms ammunition, telescopic sights, components for small arms ammunition

FAROE ISLANDS

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	less than £250,000
--	--------------------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	2
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	2

Rating	ML2
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	2

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

shotguns

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002
2	P	6A001
3	P	5D002
4	P	S1P1

FIJI

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	Nil
--	-----

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	0

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002
2	P	5A002, 5B002
3	P	5A002, 5D002
4	P	S1P1
5	P	5D002
6	P	S1P1
7	P	communication equipment, components for communication equipment

FINLAND

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£4.5 m
--	--------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	57
Other goods	8
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	65

Rating	ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML10
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	6	1	3	4	4	2	1	25
Rating	ML11	ML15	ML21	PL5017	5A002	5B002	5D002	5E002
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	7	2	3	3	6	2	7	4

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

air rifle, airborne cargo nets and strops, anti-g/pressure suit (T), anti-g/pressure suit, attack alerting/warning systems (T), command communications control and intelligence software (T), communication equipment (T), component for armoured fighting vehicle (T), components for airborne targeting system, components for aircraft pressurised breathing equipment, components for anti-g/pressure suit, components for armoured fighting vehicle, components for combat aircraft (T), components for combat aircraft, components for communication equipment (T), components for communication equipment, components for ground based radar, components for helmet mounted display equipment (T), components for military aero-engines (T), components for military aero-engines, components for military explosive device decoying equipment, components for naval mines, components for optical target tracking/surveillance/acquisition system, components for radar equipment, components for sporting gun ammunition, components for submachine gun, components for training aircraft, equipment for the use of communication equipment (T), general purpose machine guns, gun silencers, helmet mounted display equipment (T), infrared/thermal imaging equipment (T), laser rangefinder (T), laser warning detector (T), military image intensifier equipment (T), military parachutes, missile launching equipment (T), navigation equipment, NBC detection equipment, small arms ammunition, remote ground sensor equipment (T), shotgun, software for the use of remote ground sensor equipment (T), software for the use of communication equipment (T), sporting rifle, tear gas/irritant ammunition, test equipment for communication equipment (T), test equipment for night vision goggles, weapon day/night sight (T)

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	S1P1
2	P	5D002, 5E002
3	P	5D002
4	P	5A002, 5B002
5	P	5D002
6	P	5D002
7	P	5A002
8	P	5A002
9	P	5A002, 5D002
10	P	5E002
11	P	6A001
12	P	5A002
13	P	5A002
14	P	5D002
15	P	5D002
16	P	5D002
17	P	5A002
18	P	5A002, 5D002
19	P	5D002
20	P	5D002
21	P	7A103
22	P	5A002
23	P	5A002, 5D002, 5E002
24	P	5A002, 5D002
25	P	5A002, 5D002
26	P	5A002, 5D002
27	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
28	P	6A001
29	P	6A001
30	P	S1P1
31	P	5D002
32	P	5A002
33	P	S1P1
34*	P	5A002, 5D002
35	P	production equipment for projectiles, components for production equipment for projectiles, software for the use of production equipment for projectiles, equipment for the use of production equipment for projectiles, technology for the use of production equipment for projectiles
36	T	marine navigation equipment, components for marine navigation equipment

Finland cont.

37	P	production equipment for projectiles, software for the use of production equipment for projectiles, equipment for the use of production equipment for projectiles, components for production equipment for projectiles, technology for the use of production equipment for projectiles
38	P	linear cutting explosive charges
39	P	vintage and near-vintage aircraft specified in the Military List as ML10, near-vintage guns specified in the Military List as ML1 and ML2, vehicles specified in the Military List as ML6 where those having a barrel capable of firing a projectile this weapon has been deactivated, components for vintage and near-vintage aircraft specified in the Military List as ML10, components for near-vintage guns specified in the Military List as ML1 and ML2, components for vehicles specified in the Military List as ML6 where those having a barrel capable of firing a projectile this weapon has been deactivated
40	P	military electronic equipment
41	P	components for unmanned air vehicle.
42	P	optical target acquisition system, components for optical target acquisition system, technology for the use of optical target acquisition system, test equipment for optical target acquisition system, equipment for the use of optical target acquisition system
43	T	ejector seats, components for ejector seats, military aircraft ground equipment, components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter, technology for the use of ejector seats, technology for the use of components for ejector seats, technology for the use of military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of components for utility helicopter
44	P	military electronic equipment, components for military electronic equipment, technology for the use of military electronic equipment, technology for the use of components for military electronic equipment
45	P	components for ground based radar, technology for the use of ground based radar, software for the use of ground based radar, equipment for the use of ground based radar, test equipment for ground based radar
46	P	components for training aircraft
47	T	infrared/thermal imaging equipment
48	P	marine navigation equipment, marine electronic equipment, test equipment for light gun, test equipment for heavy gun, components for marine navigation equipment, components for marine electronic equipment, components for test equipment for light gun, components for test equipment for heavy gun, technology for marine navigation equipment, technology for marine electronic equipment, technology for test equipment for light gun, technology for test equipment for heavy gun
49	P	communications equipment
50	P	general naval vessel components, technology for the use of general naval vessel components
51	P	general aircraft components, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter
52	T	artillery computer, computerised training system, military electronic equipment
53	P	components for armoured fighting vehicle, components for armoured personnel carrier
54	P	general naval vessel components, technology for the use of general naval vessel components
55	T	combat aircraft, military vintage aircraft, multi-role non-combat aircraft, search and rescue aircraft, surveillance aircraft, tanker aircraft, training aircraft, transport aircraft, combat helicopter, utility helicopter
56	P	components for training aircraft
57	P	military aero-engines, components for military aero-engines, technology for the use of military aero-engines, technology for the use of components for military aero-engines, production equipment for military aero-engines
58	P	components for combat aircraft
59	P	body armour, components for body armour
60	P	communication equipment, components for communication equipment
61	P	marine radar, components for marine radar, test equipment for marine radar, test equipment for components for marine radar, technology for the use of marine radar, technology for the use of components for marine radar, technology for the use of test equipment for marine radar, technology for the use of test equipment for components for marine radar
62	P	general aircraft components
63	T	vintage military aircraft
64	P	goods specified in the Military List except for goods specified as ML1, PL5002, PL5018, PL5021, ML2, ML3, ML4a, PL5006, PL5030, PL5031, ML6, ML7, ML8, ML9, ML10d, ML12, ML13, PL5014, ML17a, b, d, e, g, i, ML19, ML20, ML21 b2, PL5001, PL5033 and any new entries to the order subsequent to the date of issue of this licence and main equipment specified by ML10a, ML10b, ML11, ML14 or ML18
65	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, military helmets

Finland cont.

66	P	components for combat aircraft, equipment for the use of components for combat aircraft, test equipment for components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of equipment for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of test equipment for components for combat aircraft
67	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, test equipment for communications equipment, airborne navigation equipment, test equipment for airborne navigation equipment, components for airborne navigation equipment, components for transport aircraft
68	T	production equipment for projectiles, software for the use of production equipment for projectiles, technology for the use of production equipment for projectiles, equipment for the use of production equipment for projectiles
69	T	remote ground sensor system
70	P	general aircraft components, military electronic equipment, military aircraft ground equipment, test equipment for general aircraft components
71	P	remote ground sensor system, technology for the use of remote sensor system
72	P	goods as specified in the Military List as ML16
73	P	weapon sights
74	P	weapon sights
75	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
76	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
77	P	shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
78	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
79	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
80	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
81	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
82	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
83	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
84	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
85	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
86	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
87	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
88	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
89	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
90	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
91	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition

Finland cont.

[illegible]

Finland cont.

115	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
116	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
117	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
118	P	shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
119	P	shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
120	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition

Licences revoked or whose coverage was amended during the period by the exclusion of the destination (including goods excluded in 1999 by amendment of 1999 and pre-1999 licences).

No.	Type	Rating(s)
1	P	ML1, ML2, ML3, PL5018, PL5021
2	P	ML1, ML2, ML3, PL5018, PL5021
3	P	ML1, ML2, ML3, PL5018, PL5021

FRANCE

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£83.5 m
--	---------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	319
Other goods	18
Military List and other goods	1
Total number of SIELs issued	338

Rating	ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	30	16	7	57	24	6	3	1
Rating	ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	17	68	41	2	4	26	3	5
Rating	ML18	ML19	ML21	ML22	PL5001	PL5006	PL5017	PL5018
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	16	1	16	9	1	6	16	2
Rating	PL5031	PL5034	0C002	3A001	5A002	5D002	5E002	S1P1
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	1	2	1	2	7	1	6

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

air defence system (T), air rifle, airborne electronic warfare systems, military aircraft ground equipment (T), aircraft head-down display (T), aircraft pressurised breathing equipment (T), anti-g/pressure suits (T), anti-riot guns, anti-riot/ballistic shields, anti-ship missile simulator (T), anti-ship missiles (T), armoured all wheel drive vehicle (T), artillery computer (T), body armour, bomb handling equipment (T), bomb handling training equipment (T), castings for communication equipment, castings/forgings and unfinished products for artillery rocket, chaff equipment (T), chaff, cloth treated for signature suppression, combat aircraft (T), combination shotgun/ rifle, command and control vehicles, command communications control and intelligence software (T), communication equipment (T), component for air rifle, component for electronic countermeasure equipment, component for missile activation equipment, component for sporting rifle, component for unmanned air vehicle (T), components for aiming devices, components for air to air missile, components for air to surface missile (T), components for air to surface missile, components for airborne electronic warfare systems, components for airborne radar, components for aircraft head-up display, components for anti-ship missile (T), components for anti-ship missile, components for armoured fighting vehicle, components for attack alerting/warning systems, components for bomb, components for chaff equipment, components for combat aircraft (T), components for combat aircraft simulators (T), components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for combat helicopters (T), components for communication equipment, components for crowd control ammunition, components for ejector seat (T), components for ejector seats, components for electronic warfare equipment, components for ground based radar, components for heavy gun ammunition, components for helmet mounted display equipment (T), components for helmet mounted display equipment, components for improvised explosive device disposal equipment, components for infrared/thermal imaging equipment (T), components for infrared/thermal imaging equipment, components for laser rangefinder, components for light gun ammunition, components for light gun, components for marine radar (T), components for marine radar, components for military aero-engine (T), components for military aero-engines, components for military detonator, components for military electronic equipment (T), components for military electronic equipment, components for military utility helicopter (T), components for military utility helicopter, components for missile control/handling/launching equipment (T), components for missile control/handling/launching equipment, components for navigation equipment, components for optical target tracking/surveillance/acquisition system, components for radar equipment, components for shotgun, components for sniper rifle (T), components for sonar equipment, components for submarine (T), components for submarine equipment (T), components for submarine equipment, components for surface to surface missile, components for surveillance aircraft (T), components for surveillance aircraft, components for tanks, components for torpedo (T), components for torpedo, components for training aircraft (T), components for transport aircraft (T), components for transport aircraft, components for video recording equipment (T), components for weapon day/night sight, components for weapon night sight, crowd control ammunition, cryptographic equipment (T), deactivated light guns (T), decoy flares (T), decoy flares, demolition charge/device, digital mapping equipment simulator (T), dummy surface to air missile(T), ejector seats (T), equipment for the development of anti-ship missile (T), equipment for the production of anti-ship missile (T), equipment for the use of anti-ship missile (T), equipment for the use of combat aircraft (T), equipment for the use of laser rangefinder, equipment for the use of NBC detection equipment, equipment for the use of infrared/thermal imaging equipment, explosive ordnance disposal equipment (T), explosive ordnance disposal equipment, fire control equipment (T), flying helmets (T), general aircraft components, general naval vessel component (T), general naval vessel components, guided missile decoying equipment (T), gun silencers (T), gun silencers, gun-mounting, helmet mounted display equipment (T), helmet mounted display equipment, image processing equipment simulator (T), improvised explosive device disposal equipment (T), incendiary grenades, inert anti-ship missile (T), inert crowd control ammunition, inert training grenade, infrared flares (T), infrared/thermal imaging equipment (T), infrared/thermal imaging equipment, laser rangefinder, light gun ammunition, linear cutting explosive charges, marine electrical/electronic equipment (T), marine electrical/electronic equipment, marine electronic equipment simulator (T), marine radar (T), materials for reduced electromagnetic reflectivity, military aero-engine, military aero-engines (T), military aircraft ground equipment (T), military detonator/initiator/primer (T), military electronic equipment (T), military electronic equipment, military environmental test facilities for naval vessels (T), military flight simulator (T), military image intensifier equipment, military imaging equipment (T), military parachutes (T), military propellant, military video recording equipment (T), mine simulator (T), missile control/handling/launching equipment (T), naval communication equipment (T), NBC detection equipment, NBC respirator, non-military weapon training equipment (T), optical target designator equipment (T), optical target tracking/surveillance/acquisition system (T), optical target tracking/surveillance/acquisition system, practice tear gas/irritant ammunition, production equipment for military aero-engines, production equipment for military aircraft (T), production equipment for radar equipment, production equipment for surface to air missile (T), production equipment for surface to surface missile, pyrotechnics (T), radar equipment (T), revolver, rifles (T), rifles, inflatable boat, shotguns, sniper rifles (T), software for modelling/simulation/evaluation of weapon systems (T), software for the development of military goods, software for the development of radar equipment (T), software for the production of navigation equipment, software for the use of fire control equipment (T), software for the use of military aircraft test equipment, software for the use of sonar equipment (T), software for the use of surface to air missile test equipment (T), sonar equipment (T), sporting rifles, stun grenades, submachine gun, support equipment for military aero-engine, surface to air missile (T), tear gas/irritant ammunition, technology for the development of surface to surface missile, technology for the use of combat aircraft (T), technology for the

France cont.

use of laser rangefinder, technology for the use of marine radar, technology for the use of software for evaluation of weapon systems, telescopic sight, test equipment for air to air missiles, test equipment for anti-ship missile (T), test equipment for combat aircraft (T), test equipment for marine radar (T), test equipment for military aircraft, test equipment for military electronic equipment (T), test equipment for missile control/handling/launching equipment (T), test equipment for surface to air missile (T), test models for infrared/thermal imaging equipment, training grenade, unmanned air vehicle launcher (T), unmanned air vehicle (T), vintage gun, weapon day/night sight (T), weapon day/night sight, weapon night sight (T), weapon night sight, weapon sight, weapon sights (T)

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	S1P1
2	P	5D002, 5E002
3	P	5D002
4	P	0C001, 0C002, 1C236
5	P	5A002, 5B002
6	P	5D002
7	P	5D002
8	P	5A002
9	P	5D002
10	P	5A002
11	P	5A002, 5D002
12	P	5E002
13	P	6A001
14	P	5A002
15	P	5A002
16	P	5A002, 5D002
17	P	S1P1
18	P	5D002
19	P	5D002
20	P	5D002
21	P	5A002
22	P	5A002, 5D002
23	P	6A001
24	P	5D002
25	P	7A103
26	T	6A001
27	P	5A002
28	P	5A002
29	P	0D001, 0E001
30	P	5A002, 5D002, 5E002
31	P	5D002
32	P	5A002, 5D002, 5E002
33	P	5A002, 5D002
34	P	5A002, 5D002
35	P	5A002, 5D002
36	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
37	P	6A001
38	P	S1P1
39	P	5D002
40	P	5A002
41	P	S1P1
42	P	S1P1
43*	P	5A002, 5D002
44	P	production equipment for projectiles, components for production equipment for projectiles, software for the use of production equipment for projectiles, equipment for the use of production equipment for projectiles, technology for the use of production equipment for projectiles
45	T	marine navigation equipment, components for marine navigation equipment
46	P	production equipment for projectiles, software for the use of production equipment for projectiles, equipment for the use of production equipment for projectiles, components for production equipment for projectiles, technology for the use of production equipment for projectiles

France cont.

47	P	small arms ammunition, components for small arms ammunition, test equipment for small arms ammunition
48	P	vintage and near-vintage aircraft specified in the Military List as ML10, near-vintage guns specified in the Military List as ML1 and ML2, vehicles specified in the Military List as ML6 where those having a barrel capable of firing a projectile this weapon has been deactivated, components for vintage and near-vintage aircraft specified in the Military List as ML10, components for near-vintage guns specified in the Military List as ML1 and ML2, components for vehicles specified in the Military List as ML6 where those having a barrel capable of firing a projectile this weapon has been deactivated
49	T	infrared/thermal imaging equipment
50	P	military electronic equipment
51	P	unmanned air vehicle systems
52	P	optical target acquisition system, components for optical target acquisition system, technology for the use of optical target acquisition system, test equipment for optical target acquisition system, equipment for the use of optical target acquisition system
53	T	ejector seats, components for ejector seats, military aircraft ground equipment, components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter, technology for the use of ejector seats, technology for the use of components for ejector seats, technology for the use of military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of components for utility helicopter
54	P	body armour
55	T	military utility vehicles
56	P	components for submarine, components for torpedo, components for marine radar, components for electronic warfare equipment, components for sonar equipment, components for communication equipment, components for frigate, components for naval gun, components for fire control system, components for anti-ship missile, components for missile control equipment, components for surface to air missile, components for missile jamming equipment, components for chaff equipment, components for destroyer, components for attack warning systems, technology for the use of submarine, technology for the use of torpedo, technology for the use of marine radar, technology for the use of electronic warfare equipment, technology for the use of sonar equipment, technology for the use of communication equipment, technology for the use of frigate, technology for the use of naval gun, technology for the use of fire control system, technology for the use of anti-ship missile, technology for the use of missile control equipment, technology for the use of surface to air missile, technology for the use of missile jamming equipment, technology for the use of chaff equipment, technology for the use of destroyer, technology for the use of attack warning systems
57	P	airborne systems, military video recording equipment, helmet mounted display equipment, aircraft head-up display, components for combat aircraft, components for training aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for anti-ship missile, missile launching equipment, night vision goggles, test equipment for airborne systems, test equipment for military video recording equipment, test equipment for helmet mounted display, test equipment for aircraft head-up display, test equipment for components for combat aircraft, test equipment for components for training equipment, test equipment for components for combat helicopter, test equipment for components for anti-ship missile, test equipment for missile launching equipment, test equipment for night vision goggles
58	P	military electronic equipment, components for military electronic equipment, technology for the use of military electronic equipment, technology for the use of components for military electronic equipment
59	P	shotguns, sporting rifles
60	P	military cargo vehicles, components for military cargo vehicles, tanker vehicles, components for tanker vehicles, recovery vehicles, components for recovery vehicles, troop transporters, components for troop transporters
61	P	components for infrared/thermal imaging equipment
62	P	components for ground based radar
63	T	infrared/thermal imaging equipment
64	P	components for radar equipment, components for electronic warfare equipment
65	T	components for radar equipment, components for electronic warfare equipment
66	P	marine navigation equipment, marine electronic equipment, test equipment for light gun, test equipment for heavy gun, components for marine navigation equipment, components for marine electronic equipment, components for test equipment for light gun, components for test equipment for heavy gun, technology for marine navigation equipment, technology for marine electronic equipment, technology for test equipment for light gun, technology for test equipment for heavy gun
67	P	ground based radar, technology for the use of ground based radar, components for ground based radar, test equipment for ground based radar
68	P	components for infrared/thermal imaging equipment, components for weapon day/night sight, production technology for components for infrared/thermal imaging equipment, production technology for components for weapon day/night sight

France cont.

69	P	communications equipment
70	P	general naval vessel components, technology for the use of general naval vessel components
71	P	general aircraft components, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter
72	T	artillery computer, computerised training system, military electronic equipment
73	P	components for weapon sight, components for gun laying equipment, components for weapon day/night sight
74	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, technology for the use of communications equipment, software for the use of communications equipment
75	P	components for fast attack craft, components for corvette, components for patrol boat, components for mine sweeper/hunter, technology for the use of components for fast attack craft, technology for the use of components for corvette, technology for the use of components for patrol vessel, technology for the use of components for mine sweeper/hunter, equipment for the use of fast attack craft, equipment for the use of corvette, equipment for the use of patrol boat, equipment for the use of mine sweeper/hunter, test equipment for fast attack craft, test equipment for corvette, test equipment for patrol boat, test equipment for mine sweeper/hunter
76	P	aircraft pressure refuellers, components for aircraft pressure refuellers, technology for the use of aircraft pressure refuellers, technology for the use of components for aircraft pressure refuellers, military aircraft ground support equipment, technology for the use of military aircraft ground support equipment
77	P	general naval vessel components, technology for the use of general naval vessel components
78	P	military electronic equipment, technology for military electronic equipment
79	P	weapon sight, components for weapon sight
80	P	weapon sight
81	P	military aero-engines, technology for the use of military aero-engines, components for military aero-engines, technology for the use of components for military aero-engines, ejector seats, technology for the use of ejector seats, components for ejector seats, technology for the use of components for ejector seats, components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of military aircraft ground equipment, anti-g suit, technology for the use of anti-g suit, military parachute, technology for the use of military parachute, combat aircraft training equipment, technology for the use of combat aircraft training equipment, combat aircraft simulator, technology for the use of combat aircraft simulator
82	T	combat aircraft, military vintage aircraft, multi-role non-combat aircraft, search and rescue aircraft, surveillance aircraft, tanker aircraft, training aircraft, transport aircraft, combat helicopter, utility helicopter
83	P	general naval vessel components, technology for the use of general naval vessel components
84	P	components for sonar equipment
85	P	components for improvised explosive device disposal equipment
86	P	components for training aircraft
87	P	radar equipment, electronic warfare equipment, communications equipment, navigation equipment
88	P	military aero-engines, components for military aero-engines, technology for the use of military aero-engines, technology for the use of components for military aero-engines, production equipment for military aero-engines
89	P	body armour, components for body armour
90	P	goods specified in the Military List as ML1, ML2, ML4, ML10 ML5, ML6, ML9, ML11, ML14, ML15 excluding 3rd generation image intensifier tubes
91	P	aircraft navigation systems, components for aircraft navigation systems
92	T	components for frigate, components for fast attack craft, components for patrol boat, components for landing craft, components for corvette, components for mine sweeper/hunter
93	P	software for the development of sonar equipment, technology for the use of software for the development of sonar equipment
94	P	materials for reduced electromagnetic reflectivity
95	P	weapon sights
96	P	military electronic equipment
97	P	military electronic equipment, components for military electronic equipment,
98	P	explosive ordnance disposal equipment
99	T	vintage military aircraft
100	P	components for unmanned air vehicles, test equipment for unmanned air vehicles, software for the use of unmanned air vehicles, components for ground based radar, test equipment for ground based radar, software for the use of ground based radar,
101	P	gun silencers, equipment for the use of air weapons
102	P	goods specified in the Military List except for goods specified as ML1, PL5002, PL5018, PL5021, ML2, ML3, ML4a, PL5006, PL5030, PL5031, ML6, ML7, ML8, ML9, ML10d, ML12, ML13, PL5014, ML17a, b, d, e, g, i, ML19, ML20, ML21 b2, PL5001, PL5033 and any new entries to the order subsequent to the date of issue of this licence and main equipment specified by ML10a, ML10b, ML11, ML14 or ML18

France cont.

103	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, military helmets
104	P	components for surface to air missile, technology for the use of surface to air missile
105	P	components for head-up display, components for combat aircraft
106	P	general aircraft components, aircraft flight data recorders, technology for the use of general aircraft components, technology for the use of aircraft flight data recorders, production equipment for general aircraft components, technology for production equipment for general aircraft components
107	P	components for combat aircraft, equipment for the use of components for combat aircraft, test equipment for components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of equipment for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of test equipment for components for combat aircraft, components for transport aircraft, equipment for the use of components for transport aircraft, test equipment for components for transport aircraft, technology for the use of components for transport aircraft, technology for the use of equipment for the use of components for transport aircraft, technology for the use of test equipment for components for transport aircraft, components for combat helicopter, equipment for the use of components for combat helicopter, test equipment for components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of equipment for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of test equipment for components for combat helicopter
108	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, test equipment for communications equipment, airborne navigation equipment, test equipment for airborne navigation equipment, components for airborne navigation equipment, military electronic equipment, components for military electronic equipment, electronic warfare equipment, components for electronic warfare equipment, airborne systems, components for airborne systems, components for transport aircraft
109	P	components for ground based radar
110	T	production equipment for projectiles, software for the use of production equipment for projectiles, technology for the use of production equipment for projectiles, equipment for the use of production equipment for projectiles
111	T	component for airborne systems, military electronic equipment
112	P	goods as specified in the Military List as ML16
113	P	technology for the use of cryptographic equipment, technology for the use of components for cryptographic equipment
114	P	weapon sights
115	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
116	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
117	P	shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
118	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
119	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
120	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
121	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
122	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
123	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
124	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
125	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
126	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition

France cont.[illegible]

France cont.

150	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
151	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
152	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
153	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
154	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
155	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
156	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
157	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
158	P	shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
159	P	shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
160	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition

Licences revoked or whose coverage was amended during the period by the exclusion of the destination (including goods excluded in 1999 by amendment of 1999 and pre-1999 licences).

No.	Type	Rating(s)
1	P	ML1, ML2, ML3, PL5018, PL5021
2	P	ML1, ML2, ML3, PL5018, PL5021
3	P	ML1, ML2, ML3, PL5018, PL5021

FRENCH OVERSEAS TERRITORIES

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	Nil
--	-----

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	0

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002
2	P	5E002

GABON

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	less than £250,000
--	--------------------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	1
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	1

Rating	ML3
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

sporting gun ammunition

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	S1P1
2	P	5D002
3	P	6A001
4	P	5D002
5	P	7A103
6	T	6A001
7	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
8	P	S1P1
9	P	S1P1
10	P	5A002

GAMBIA

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	less than £250,000
--	--------------------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	3
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	3

Rating	ML1	ML3	ML6	ML13
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	1	1	1

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

military cargo vehicles, military helmets, semiautomatic pistol, small arms ammunition

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002
2	P	5D002
3	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
4	P	1A001, 1A002, 1A003, 1A202, 4A001, 4A003, 4A004, 7A001, 7A002, 7A003, 7A004, 7A005, 7A006, 7A007, 7A101, 7A102, 7A103, 7A104, 7A116, 7A117, 9A001, 9A002, 9A003, 9A011, 9A101, 9A111, 9A118
5	P	5A002

GEORGIA

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	less than £250,000
--	--------------------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	2
Other goods	2
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	4

Rating	ML4	5D002	S1P1
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	2	1	1

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

explosive ordnance disposal equipment

Number of SIELs refused covering:	
Goods on the Military List	1
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs refused	1

Rating	ML1	ML22
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	1

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5A002
2	P	5D002

GERMANY

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£170.0 m
--	----------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	426
Other goods	19
Military List and other goods	3
Total number of SIELs issued	448

Rating	ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	90	35	17	38	25	6	5	9
Rating	ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	41	95	27	5	1	26	7	3
Rating	ML18	ML21	ML22	PL5002	PL5017	PL5031	PL5034	0B001
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	4	3	12	1	22	1	1	1
Rating	0C002	0C003	1C111	5A002	5B002	5D002	S1P1	
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	2	2	6	1	5	5	

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

additive/precursor explosive chemicals, air rifles, airborne radar, all wheel drive utility vehicles, armoured plate (T), armoured all wheel drive vehicle (T), armoured plate, assault rifles (T), assault rifles, body armour, bomb handling equipment, castings for radar equipment, castings/forgings and unfinished products for anti-radiation missile, castings/forgings and unfinished products for combat helicopter, chaff, clothing treated for signature suppression, combat helicopter, communication equipment (T), communication equipment, component for aiming devices, component for airborne radar (T), component for anti-riot gun, component for ground based radar (T), component for light gun, component for marine radar (T), component for marine radar, component for military aero-engines (T), component for military fuel, component for NBC protective equipment, component for small arms ammunition, component for surface to air missile (T), component for surveillance aircraft, test equipment component for radar equipment, components for air to air missile (T), components for air to air missile, components for air to surface missile, components for airborne electronic warfare systems, components for airborne radar, components for airborne systems, components for airborne targeting system, components for aircraft head-up display (T), components for aircraft head-up display, components for aircraft pressurised breathing equipment, components for anti-ship missile, technology for the production of anti-ship missile, components for armoured fighting vehicle (T), components for artillery rocket, components for assault rifle, components for combat aircraft (T), components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for communication equipment, components for deactivated assault rifle, components for deactivated submachine guns, components for defensive systems against NBC agents, components for demolition charge/device, components for depth charges (T), components for destroyer, components for ejector seats, components for electronic warfare equipment, components for frigate, components for general purpose machine guns, components for ground based radar, components for heavy gun ammunition, components for infrared/thermal imaging equipment (T), components for infrared/thermal imaging equipment, components for light gun ammunition, components for marine electrical/electronic equipment, components for marine electronic warfare equipment, components for marine navigation equipment, components for military aero-engines, components for military cargo vehicle (T), components for military electronic equipment, components for military tracking system, components for military utility helicopter, components for missile control/handling/launching equipment, components for missile launching equipment (T), components for naval light gun, components for night vision goggles (T), components for optical target tracking/surveillance/acquisition system, components for pistol, production equipment components for communication equipment, components for radar equipment, components for rifles (T), components for rifles, components for semiautomatic pistols, components for shotguns, components for small arms, components for sniper rifle (T), components for sniper rifle, components for sporting rifle, components for sporting rifles (T), components for submachine guns, components for submarine equipment, components for submarine, components for surface to air missile, components for

surface to surface missile, components for tank training equipment, components for tank, components for transport aircraft, components for weapon day/night sight, components for weapon day/night sights (T), components for weapon night sight, components for weapon night sights (T), constructions for ballistic protection of military systems, deactivated assault rifles, deactivated general purpose machine guns, deactivated pistols, deactivated submachine guns, decoy flares, demolition charge/device, depth charges (T), electromagnetic signature reduction devices, electronic warfare equipment, equipment for aircraft operations in confined areas, equipment for the use of combat aircraft, equipment for the use of sniper rifle, equipment for the use of weapon sights, explosive ordnance disposal equipment (T), explosive ordnance disposal equipment, forgings for military aero-engine, general aircraft components, general military vehicle components, general naval vessel components, general purpose machine guns, gun silencers, gun-mountings, heavy machine guns, helmet mounted display equipment (T), infrared/thermal imaging equipment (T), infrared/thermal imaging equipment, linear cutting explosive charges, machine pistols, marine electrical/electronic equipment, marine electronic warfare equipment (T), military aero-engines (T), military aero-engines, military cargo vehicle (T), military electronic equipment, military fuel, military propellant, naval communication equipment, NBC protective equipment, non-military weapon training equipment (T), optical target tracking/surveillance/acquisition system (T), pistol (T), pistols, production equipment for combat helicopters, production equipment for infrared/thermal imaging equipment, pyrotechnics, revolvers, rifles, riot control agent/tear gas, semiautomatic pistols, shotguns, signature suppression coatings/treatments for military use, small arms ammunition (T), small arms ammunition, sniper rifle (T), sniper rifles, software for the development of military electronic equipment, software for the use of communication equipment, software for the use of marine electronic warfare equipment (T), sporting gun ammunition, sporting rifle (T), sporting rifles, stun grenade, submachine guns, submarine equipment, support equipment components for missile control/handling/launching equipment, support equipment for air to surface missile, support equipment for combat helicopters, swarming ropes/nets, technology for the use of communication equipment, technology for the use of heavy gun ammunition, technology for the development of air to surface missile components, technology for the development of surface to surface missile, technology for the production of constructions for ballistic protection of military systems, technology for the production of surface to surface missile, technology for the use of heavy gun components, technology for the use of rifle, technology for the use of sniper rifle (T), technology for the use of sniper rifle, telescopic sight (T), telescopic sights, test equipment components for combat aircraft, test equipment for airborne systems (T), test equipment for airborne systems, test equipment for anti-ship missile, test equipment for combat helicopters, test equipment for communication equipment, test equipment for helmet mounted display equipment (T), test equipment for military aero-engine (T), test equipment for military electronic equipment, test equipment for naval light gun, test models for combat aircraft, torpedo launching equipment, weapon cleaning equipment (T), weapon cleaning equipment, weapon day/night sight (T), weapon night sight (T), weapon sights

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	S1P1
2	P	S1P1, 1C991
3	P	5D002, 5E002
4	P	5D002
5	P	0C001, 0C002, 1C236
6	P	5A002, 5B002
7	P	5D002
8	P	5A002
9	P	5D002
10	P	5A002
11	P	5A002, 5D002
12	P	5E002
13	P	5A002
14	P	5A002
15	P	5A002, 5D002
16	P	5D002
17	P	5D002
18	P	5D002
19	P	5A002
20	P	5A002, 5D002
21	P	6A001
22	P	2B116
23	P	5D002
24	P	7A103
25	T	6A001

Germany cont.

26	P	5A002
27	P	0D001, 0E001
28	P	5A002, 5D002, 5E002
29	P	0E001
30	P	5D002
31	P	5A002, 5D002, 5E002
32	P	5A002, 5D002
33	P	5A002, 5D002
34	P	5A002, 5D002
35	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
36	P	0C001
37	P	6A001
38	P	S1P1
39	P	5D002
40	P	5A002
41	P	S1P1
42	P	S1P1
43*	P	5A002, 5D002
44	P	production equipment for projectiles, components for production equipment for projectiles, software for the use of production equipment for projectiles, equipment for the use of production equipment for projectiles, technology for the use of production equipment for projectiles
45	T	marine navigation equipment, components for marine navigation equipment
46	P	production equipment for projectiles, software for the use of production equipment for projectiles, equipment for the use of production equipment for projectiles, components for production equipment for projectiles, technology for the use of production equipment for projectiles
47	P	linear cutting explosive charges
48	P	vintage and near-vintage aircraft specified in the Military List as ML10, near-vintage guns specified in the Military List as ML1 and ML2, vehicles specified in the Military List as ML6 where those having a barrel capable of firing a projectile this weapon has been deactivated, components for vintage and near-vintage aircraft specified in the Military List as ML10, components for near-vintage guns specified in the Military List as ML1 and ML2, components for vehicles specified in the Military List as ML6 where those having a barrel capable of firing a projectile this weapon has been deactivated
49	T	infrared/thermal imaging equipment
50	P	military electronic equipment
51	P	components for unmanned air vehicle systems
52	P	optical target acquisition system, components for optical target acquisition system, technology for the use of optical target acquisition system, test equipment for optical target acquisition system, equipment for the use of optical target acquisition system
53	T	ejector seats, components for ejector seats, military aircraft ground equipment, components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter, technology for the use of ejector seats, technology for the use of components for ejector seats, technology for the use of military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of components for utility helicopter
54	P	body armour
55	P	components for submarine, components for torpedo, components for marine radar, components for electronic warfare equipment, components for sonar equipment, components for communication equipment, components for frigate, components for naval gun, components for fire control system, components for anti-ship missile, components for missile control equipment, components for surface to air missile, components for missile jamming equipment, components for chaff equipment, components for destroyer, components for attack warning systems, technology for the use of submarine, technology for the use of torpedo, technology for the use of marine radar, technology for the use of electronic warfare equipment, technology for the use of sonar equipment, technology for the use of communication equipment, technology for the use of frigate, technology for the use of naval gun, technology for the use of fire control system, technology for the use of anti-ship missile, technology for the use of missile control equipment, technology for the use of surface to air missile, technology for the use of missile jamming equipment, technology for the use of chaff equipment, technology for the use of destroyer, technology for the use of attack warning systems

Germany cont.

56	P	airborne systems, military video recording equipment, helmet mounted display equipment, aircraft head-up display, components for combat aircraft, components for training aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for anti-ship missile, missile launching equipment, night vision goggles, test equipment for airborne systems, test equipment for military video recording equipment, test equipment for helmet mounted display, test equipment for aircraft head-up display, test equipment for components for combat aircraft, test equipment for components for training equipment, test equipment for components for combat helicopter, test equipment for components for anti-ship missile, test equipment for missile launching equipment, test equipment for night vision goggles
57	P	components for armoured personnel carriers
58	P	military electronic equipment, components for military electronic equipment, technology for the use of military electronic equipment, technology for the use of components for military electronic equipment
59	P	shotguns, sporting rifles
60	P	components for infrared/thermal imaging equipment
61	P	ground based radar, components for ground based radar
62	P	equipment for the use of combat aircraft, components for equipment for the use of combat aircraft
63	T	infrared/thermal imaging equipment
64	P	components for radar equipment, components for electronic warfare equipment
65	T	components for radar equipment, components for electronic warfare equipment
66	P	marine navigation equipment, marine electronic equipment, test equipment for light gun, test equipment for heavy gun, components for marine navigation equipment, components for marine electronic equipment, components for test equipment for light gun, components for test equipment for heavy gun, technology for marine navigation equipment, technology for marine electronic equipment, technology for test equipment for light gun, technology for test equipment for heavy gun
67	P	ground based radar, technology for the use of ground based radar, components for ground based radar, test equipment for ground based radar
68	P	communications equipment
69	P	general naval vessel components, technology for the use of general naval vessel components
70	P	general aircraft components, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter
71	T	artillery computer, computerised training system, military electronic equipment
72	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, technology for the use of communications equipment, software for the use of communications equipment
73	P	test equipment for airborne systems, components for test equipment for airborne systems, technology for the use of test equipment for airborne systems, software for the use of test equipment for airborne systems
74	P	components for fast attack craft, components for corvette, components for patrol boat, components for mine sweeper/hunter, technology for the use of components for fast attack craft, technology for the use of components for corvette, technology for the use of components for patrol vessel, technology for the use of components for mine sweeper/hunter, equipment for the use of fast attack craft, equipment for the use of corvette, equipment for the use of patrol boat, equipment for the use of mine sweeper/hunter, test equipment for fast attack craft, test equipment for corvette, test equipment for patrol boat, test equipment for mine sweeper/hunter
75	P	aircraft pressure refuellers, components for aircraft pressure refuellers, technology for the use of aircraft pressure refuellers, technology for the use of components for aircraft pressure refuellers, military aircraft ground support equipment, technology for the use of military aircraft ground support equipment
76	P	general naval vessel components, technology for the use of general naval vessel components
77	P	aircraft pressurised breathing equipment, components for aircraft pressurised breathing equipment
78	P	military electronic equipment, technology for military electronic equipment
79	P	weapon sight
80	P	military aero-engines, technology for the use of military aero-engines, components for military aero-engines, technology for the use of components for military aero-engines, ejector seats, technology for the use of ejector seats, components for ejector seats, technology for the use of components for ejector seats, components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of military aircraft ground equipment, anti-g suit, technology for the use of anti-g suit, military parachute, technology for the use of military parachute, combat aircraft training equipment, technology for the use of combat aircraft training equipment, combat aircraft simulator, technology for the use of combat aircraft simulator
81	T	combat aircraft, military vintage aircraft, multi-role non-combat aircraft, search and rescue aircraft, surveillance aircraft, tanker aircraft, training aircraft, transport aircraft, combat helicopter, utility helicopter
82	P	general naval vessel components, technology for the use of general naval vessel components
83	P	components for training aircraft
84	P	radar equipment, electronic warfare equipment, communications equipment, navigation equipment

Germany cont.

85	P	smoke/pyrotechnic ammunition, components for smoke/pyrotechnic ammunition, technology for the use of smoke/pyrotechnic ammunition, heavy gun ammunition, components for heavy gun ammunition, technology for the use of heavy gun ammunition, blank ammunition, dummy ammunition, components for blank ammunition, components for dummy ammunition, technology for the use of blank ammunition, technology for the use of dummy ammunition
86	P	body armour, components for body armour
87	P	goods specified in the Military List as ML1, ML2, ML4, ML10 ML5, ML6, ML9, ML11, ML14, ML15 excluding 3 rd generation image intensifier tubes
88	P	components for military bridging/fording equipment
89	T	components for frigate, components for fast attack craft, components for patrol boat, components for landing craft, components for corvette, components for mine sweeper/hunter
90	P	software for the development of sonar equipment, technology for the use of software for the development of sonar equipment
91	P	weapon sights
92	P	electronic distress equipment, components for electronic distress equipment, technology for the use of electronic distress equipment, software for the use of electronic distress equipment
93	P	general aircraft components
94	P	components for combat helicopter
95	T	vintage military aircraft
96	P	components for marine electronic warfare equipment, test equipment for marine electronic warfare equipment, software for the use of marine electronic warfare equipment, components for electronic countermeasure equipment, test equipment for electronic countermeasure equipment, software for the use of electronic countermeasure equipment, components for military electronic equipment, test equipment for military electronic equipment, software for the use of military electronic equipment
97	P	gun silencers, equipment for the use of air weapons
98	P	components for combat aircraft
99	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, military helmets
100	P	components for combat helicopter
101	P	components for combat aircraft, equipment for the use of components for combat aircraft, test equipment for components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of equipment for the use of components for combat aircraft, components for transport aircraft, equipment for the use of components for transport aircraft, test equipment for components for transport aircraft, technology for the use of components for transport aircraft, technology for the use of test equipment for components for transport aircraft, components for training aircraft, equipment for the use of components for training aircraft, test equipment for components for training aircraft, technology for the use of components for training aircraft, technology for the use of equipment for the use of components for training aircraft, components for combat helicopter, equipment for the use of components for combat helicopter, test equipment for components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of equipment for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of test equipment for components for combat helicopter
102	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, test equipment for communications equipment, airborne navigation equipment, test equipment for airborne navigation equipment, components for airborne navigation equipment, military electronic equipment, components for military electronic equipment, electronic warfare equipment, components for electronic warfare equipment, airborne systems, components for airborne systems, acoustic detection system, components for acoustic detection system, components for transport aircraft
103	T	production equipment for projectiles, software for the use of production equipment for projectiles, technology for the use of production equipment for projectiles, equipment for the use of production equipment for projectiles
104	T	component for airborne systems, military electronic equipment
105	P	equipment for the use of marine radar, test equipment for marine radar
106	P	goods as specified in the Military List as ML16
107	P	weapon sights
108	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
109	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
110	P	shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
111	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition

Germany cont.

[illegible]

Germany cont.

[illegible]

Licences revoked or whose coverage was amended during the period by the exclusion of the destination (including goods excluded in 1999 by amendment of 1999 and pre-1999 licences).

No.	Type	Rating(s)
1	P	0C001
2	P	5A002
3	P	ML1, ML2, ML3, PL5018, PL5021
4	P	ML1, ML2, ML3, PL5018, PL5021
5	P	ML1, ML2, ML3, PL5018, PL5021

GHANA

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£4.5m
--	-------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	17
Other goods	4
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	21

Rating	ML3	ML4	ML6	ML9	ML10	ML11	ML14	ML15
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	2	2	5	2	2	1	2	2
Rating	ML22	PL5031	1C350	1C950				
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	3	1	3	1				

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

all wheel drive utility vehicle (T), all wheel drive utility vehicles, armoured all wheel drive vehicles, armoured fighting vehicle (T), blank ammunition, components for airborne targeting systems, components for communication equipment, components for firearm training simulator (T), components for firearm training simulator, components for marine radar, components for surveillance aircraft, components for tanks (T), firearm training simulator (T), firearm training simulator, laser rangefinder (T), light gun ammunition, marine radar, military cargo vehicles, military image intensifier equipment, military trailers, military utility vehicle, signal/smoke grenade, tank (T), technology for the use of marine radar, technology for the use of military utility vehicles, weapon day/night sight, weapon night sight (T)

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002
2	P	5A002, 5B002
3	P	5A002, 5D002
4	P	6A001
5	P	5A002
6	P	5D002
7	P	7A103
8	T	6A001
9	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
10	P	S1P1
11	P	5A002
12	P	S1P1
13	P	5A002
14	P	military cargo vehicles, components for military cargo vehicles, tanker vehicles, components for tanker vehicles, recovery vehicles, components for recovery vehicles, troop transporters, components for troop transporters
15	P	components for ground based radar
16	P	general aircraft components, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter
17	T	artillery computer, computerised training system, military electronic equipment
18	P	marine radar, components for marine radar, test equipment for marine radar, test equipment for components for marine radar, technology for the use of marine radar, technology for the use of components for marine radar, technology for the use of test equipment for marine radar, technology for the use of test equipment for components for marine radar
19	P	components for ground based radar

20	P	components for transport aircraft, technology for the use of components for transport aircraft, communication equipment, components for communication equipment, airborne systems, components for airborne systems, aircraft navigation systems, components for aircraft navigation systems, test equipment for transport aircraft, test equipment for utility helicopter, test equipment for combat helicopter, airborne radar, components for airborne radar, military aircraft ground equipment, military aero-engines, components for military aero-engines, test equipment for combat aircraft, test equipment for training aircraft, flying helmets, anti-g suit, aircraft pressurised breathing equipment, military parachute, night vision goggles, electronic distress equipment, technology for the use of military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of military aero-engines, technology for the use of components for military aero-engines, technology for the use of test equipment for combat aircraft, technology for the use of test equipment for training aircraft, technology for the use of flying helmets, technology for the use of anti-g suit, technology for the use of aircraft pressurised breathing equipment, technology for the use of military parachute, technology for the use of night vision goggles, technology for the use of electronic distress equipment, technology for communication equipment, technology for the use of communication equipment, technology for the use of components for communication equipment, technology for the use of aircraft navigation systems, technology for the use of components for navigation systems, technology for the use of airborne systems, technology for the use of components for airborne systems, technology for the use of test equipment for transport aircraft, technology for the use of test equipment for utility helicopter, technology for the use of test equipment for combat helicopter, technology for the use of airborne radar, technology for the use of components for airborne radar, technology for the use of military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of components for military aircraft ground equipment, components for military aircraft ground equipment, military parachute, night vision goggles, electronic distress equipment
----	---	--

GIBRALTAR

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	less than £250,000
--	--------------------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	1
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	1

Rating	S1P1
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002
2	P	5A002, 5B002
3	P	5A002
4	P	5A002, 5D002
5	P	5E002
6	P	5A002
7	P	5D002
8	P	5A002
9*	P	5A002, 5D002

GREECE

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£14.0 m
--	---------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	50
Other goods	1
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	51

Rating	ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML8	ML9
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	6	1	2	2	4	2	1	6
Rating	ML10	ML11	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML18	ML21	ML22
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	7	9	2	2	2	2	4	3
Rating	PL5006	PL5017	PL5021	PL5034	5A002			
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	3	1	1	1			

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

air rifles, antenna, castings for combat aircraft, castings/forgings and unfinished products for heavy gun ammunition, component for armoured fighting vehicle (T), component for armoured fighting vehicle, component for military fuel, components for air rifle, components for communication equipment, components for marine electronic equipment (T), components for marine radar (T), components for military aero-engines, components for military electronic equipment, components for missile control/handling/launching equipment, components for naval communication equipment, components for naval engines, components for night vision goggle, components for unmanned air vehicles, CS grenades, deactivated semiautomatic pistols, equipment for the use of ground based radar, equipment for the use of gun-mounting, ground based radar (T), ground based radar, gun silencers, improvised explosive device disposal equipment (T), infrared/thermal imaging equipment (T), laser rangefinder (T), laser warning detector (T), marine electronic equipment (T), military aero-engines, military parachutes, naval communication equipment, non-military weapon training equipment, pistol fire simulation equipment (T), remote ground sensor system (T), rifle fire simulation equipment (T), shotguns, small arms ammunition, smoke/pyrotechnic ammunition, software for the production of ground based radar, software for the use of radar equipment, software for the use of small arms ammunition test equipment, support equipment for ground based radar, technology for the use of ground based radar, technology for the use of marine electronic equipment (T), technology for the use of small arms ammunition test equipment, test equipment for ground based radar, test equipment for rifles, test equipment for small arms ammunition, weapon day/night sight (T), weapon sights, weapon simulators

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002, 5E002
2	P	5D002
3	P	5A002, 5B002
4	P	5A002
5	P	5A002
6	P	5A002, 5D002
7	P	5E002
8	P	6A001
9	P	5A002
10	P	5A002
11	P	5A002, 5D002

12	P	5D002
13	P	5D002
14	P	5D002
15	P	5A002
16	P	5A002, 5D002
17	P	6A001
18	P	5D002
19	P	7A103
20	T	6A001
21	P	5A002, 5D002, 5E002
22	P	5A002, 5D002
23	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
24	P	6A001
25	P	S1P1
26	P	5D002
27	P	5A002
28	P	S1P1
29*	P	5A002, 5D002
30	T	marine navigation equipment, components for marine navigation equipment
31	P	military electronic equipment
32	P	components for unmanned air vehicle systems
33	P	optical target acquisition system, components for optical target acquisition system, technology for the use of optical target acquisition system, test equipment for optical target acquisition system, equipment for the use of optical target acquisition system
34	T	ejector seats, components for ejector seats, military aircraft ground equipment, components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter, technology for the use of ejector seats, technology for the use of components for ejector seats, technology for the use of military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of components for utility helicopter
35	T	military utility vehicles
36	P	airborne systems, military video recording equipment, helmet mounted display equipment, aircraft head-up display, components for combat aircraft, components for training aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for anti-ship missile, missile launching equipment, night vision goggles, test equipment for airborne systems, test equipment for military video recording equipment, test equipment for helmet mounted display, test equipment for aircraft head-up display, test equipment for components for combat aircraft, test equipment for components for training equipment, test equipment for components for combat helicopter, test equipment for components for anti-ship missile, test equipment for missile launching equipment, test equipment for night vision goggles
37	P	military cargo vehicles, components for military cargo vehicles, tanker vehicles, components for tanker vehicles, recovery vehicles, components for recovery vehicles, troop transporters, components for troop transporters
38	P	equipment for the use of combat aircraft, components for equipment for the use of combat aircraft
39	T	infrared/thermal imaging equipment
40	P	marine navigation equipment, marine electronic equipment, test equipment for light gun, test equipment for heavy gun, components for marine navigation equipment, components for marine electronic equipment, components for test equipment for light gun, components for test equipment for heavy gun, technology for marine navigation equipment, technology for marine electronic equipment, technology for test equipment for light gun, technology for test equipment for heavy gun
41	P	general naval vessel components, technology for the use of general naval vessel components
42	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, technology for the use of communications equipment, software for the use of communications equipment
43	P	general naval vessel components, technology for the use of general naval vessel components
44	P	aircraft pressurised breathing equipment, components for aircraft pressurised breathing equipment
45	P	general naval vessel components, technology for the use of general naval vessel components
46	P	components for communication equipment
47	P	weapon sights
48	P	electronic distress equipment, components for electronic distress equipment, technology for the use of electronic distress equipment, software for the use of electronic distress equipment
49	P	explosive ordnance disposal equipment
50	T	vintage military aircraft
51	P	gun silencers, equipment for the use of air weapons
52	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, military helmets
53	P	aircraft head-up display, military video recording equipment

Greece cont.

[illegible]

Greece cont.

99	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
100	P	shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
101	P	shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
102	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition

Licences revoked or whose coverage was amended during the period by the exclusion of the destination (including goods excluded in 1999 by amendment of 1999 and pre-1999 licences).

No.	Type	Rating(s)
1	P	ML1, ML2, ML3, PL5018, PL5021
2	P	ML1, ML2, ML3, PL5018, PL5021
3	P	ML1, ML2, ML3, PL5018, PL5021

GREENLAND

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	Nil
--	-----

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	0

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).

No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
2	P	5A002

GRENADA

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	Nil
--	-----

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	0

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).

No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002

GUAM

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	Nil
--	-----

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	0

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002
2	P	5D002

GUATEMALA

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	Nil
--	-----

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	0

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002
2	P	5A002, 5D002
3	P	5D002
4	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
5	P	5A002
6*	P	5A002, 5D002

GUINEA

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	less than £250,000
--	--------------------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	5
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	5

Rating	ML3	ML6	ML7	ML13
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	2	1	1	1

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

body armour, military cargo vehicle, NBC respirator, sporting gun ammunition

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002
2	P	5A002, 5B002
3	P	6A001
4	P	5D002
5	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
6	P	5A002
7	P	5A002

GUINEA-BISSAU

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	Nil
--	-----

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	0

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s) Military Goods Summary
1	P	6A001
2	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
3	P	5A002

GUYANA

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	Nil
--	-----

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	0

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).

No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002
2	P	5A002, 5B002
3	P	5A002
4	P	5D002
5	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
6	P	5A002

HAITI

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	Nil
--	-----

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	0

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).

No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002
2	P	5D002
3	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
4	P	5A002

HONDURAS

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	less than £250,000
--	--------------------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	1
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	1
Total number of SIELs issued	2

Rating	ML1	ML13	ML22	S1P1
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	1	1	1

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

assault rifles, military helmets, submachine guns, technology for the use of assault rifle, weapon sights

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).

No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002
2	P	5A002, 5D002
3	P	5D002
4	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
5	P	5A002

HONG KONG SPECIAL ADMINISTRATIVE REGION

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£3.5 m
--	--------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	41
Other goods	40
Military List and other goods	2
Total number of SIELs issued	83

Rating	ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML7	ML8	ML9
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	7	2	7	2	1	1	1	2
Rating	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML22	PL5001	PL5006	PL5017
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	2	1	1	8	4	5	5	4
Rating	1A005	1C111	1C350	1C950	2B350	5A002	5B002	5D002
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	4	1	2	19	1	6	1	3
Rating	6A001	6A003	8A002	S1P1				
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	1	2	2				

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

anti-riot/ballistic shields (T), anti-riot/ballistic shields, assault rifles, blank ammunition, body armour, component for military electronic equipment, component for military propellant, components for assault rifle, components for explosive ordnance disposal equipment, components for improvised explosive device disposal equipment, components for infrared/thermal imaging equipment, components for light gun, components for marine radar, components for rifle, components for sniper rifle, components for submachine gun, components for veterinary/tranquillising rifle, equipment for the use of military initiator, equipment for the use of sniper rifle, equipment for the use of infrared/thermal imaging equipment, gun-mounting, improvised explosive device disposal equipment, infrared/thermal imaging equipment (T), infrared/thermal imaging equipment, military image intensifier equipment, military initiator, NBC respirator, night vision goggles, non-military initiator, optical target tracking/surveillance/acquisition system, rifles, signal/smoke grenades, small arms accessories, small arms ammunition, sniper rifle, sporting gun ammunition, submachine guns, tear gas/irritant ammunition, technology for the production of infrared/thermal imaging equipment, technology for the use of assault rifle, technology for the use of sniper rifle, technology for the use of submachine gun, veterinary/tranquillising rifles, weapon cleaning equipment, weapon sights

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002
2	P	5A002, 5B002
3	P	5D002
4	P	5A002, 5D002
5	P	5D002
6	P	5D002
7	P	5D002
8	P	5A002
9	P	5D002
10	P	5A002
11	P	5A002, 5D002, 5E002
12	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
13	P	5A002
14	P	5D002
15	P	5D002
16	P	S1P1
17	P	5D002
18	P	5A002
19	P	S1P1
20*	P	5A002, 5D002
21	P	explosive ordnance disposal equipment
22	P	components for military utility vehicles
23	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, military helmets

HUNGARY

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£1.0 m
Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	13
Other goods	15
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	28

Rating	ML1	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML11	ML15	ML21	PL5017
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	3	1	3	2	3	1	3	1
Rating	1C350	2D002	5A002	5B002	5D002	5E002	6A002	S1P1
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	3	1	3	2	3	1	1	3

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

all wheel drive utility vehicles (T), chemical/ionic detection system (T), command communications control and intelligence software (T), communication equipment (T), components for communication equipment (T), components for rifle, components for semiautomatic pistols (T), components for sniper rifle (T), cryptographic equipment (T), equipment for the use of communication equipment (T), equipment for the use of NBC detection equipment, infrared/thermal imaging equipment, military utility vehicle (T), NBC detection equipment (T), NBC detection equipment, optical target tracking/surveillance/acquisition system (T), remote ground sensor system (T), rifles, semiautomatic pistols (T), sniper rifles (T), software for the use of communication equipment (T), software for the use of NBC detection equipment (T), submachine guns (T), weapon sight (T)

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	3A002
2	P	5D002
3	P	1C350
4	P	5A002, 5B002
5	P	5A002, 5B002
6	P	5D002
7	P	5A002
8	P	5A002
9	P	5A002, 5D002
10	P	5A002
11	P	5D002
12	P	5A002
13	P	5A002, 5D002
14	P	5D002
15	P	5D002
16	P	5D002
17	P	5A002
18	P	5D002
19	P	7A003
20	P	5A002, 5D002
21	P	5A002
22	P	3A001, 5A002
23	P	5A002
24	P	S1P1
25	P	5D002
26	P	5A002
27	P	5A002
28	P	S1P1
29*	P	5A002, 5D002
30	P	optical target acquisition system, components for optical target acquisition system, technology for the use of optical target acquisition system, test equipment for optical target acquisition system, equipment for the use of optical target acquisition system

Hungary cont.

31	T	ejector seats, components for ejector seats, military aircraft ground equipment, components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter, technology for the use of ejector seats, technology for the use of components for ejector seats, technology for the use of military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of components for utility helicopter
32	T	artillery computer, computerised training system, military electronic equipment
33	P	aircraft pressure refuellers, components for aircraft pressure refuellers, technology for the use of aircraft pressure refuellers, technology for the use of components for aircraft pressure refuellers, military aircraft ground support equipment, technology for the use of military aircraft ground support equipment
34	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, military helmets
35	T	component for airborne systems, military electronic equipment
36	P	technology for the use of cryptographic equipment, technology for the use of components for cryptographic equipment
37	P	command communications control and intelligence software

ICELAND

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£1.5 m
--	--------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	3
Other goods	3
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	6

Rating	ML1	ML2	5A002	8A002
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	3	2	1

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

shotguns, sporting rifles

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	7A103
2	P	5D002, 5E002
3	P	5D002
4	P	5D002
5	P	5A002
6	P	5A002, 5D002
7	P	6A001
8	P	5A002
9	P	5D002
10	P	5A002
11	P	5D002
12	P	5A002
13	P	5D002
14	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
15	P	5A002
16	P	5A002
17	P	5A002, 5D002

18	P	military electronic equipment
19	P	goods specified in the Military List except for those specified by PL5001, landmines, RDX or HMX explosive material containing RDX or HMX and chemicals specified in the chemical weapons convention, and associated technology for these goods
20	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, test equipment for communications equipment, airborne navigation equipment, test equipment for airborne navigation equipment, components for airborne navigation equipment, components for transport aircraft
21	T	component for airborne systems, military electronic equipment

INDIA

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£57.5 m
--	---------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	694
Other goods	285
Military List and other goods	2
Total number of SIELs issued	981

Rating	ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML9
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	5	6	7	7	96	8	1	49
Rating	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17	ML18
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	382	95	10	6	5	14	1	4
Rating	ML21	ML22	PL5006	PL5017	1A001	1A002	1A005	1C006
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	4	8	4	18	2	1	2	4
Rating	1C008	1C111	1C202	1C210	1C240	1C350	1C351	1C950
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	1	20	1	6	5	1	2
Rating	2A001	2B001	2B116	2B226	2B350	2D002	3A001	3A228
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	1	1	1	7	1	34	1
Rating	3B001	4A003	5A002	5D002	5E002	6A002	6A004	6A005
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	2	4	1	1	1	2	1
Rating	6A203	7A002	9E102	S1P1	END USE			
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	2	1	1	4	184			

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

airborne cargo nets and strops, aircraft head-down displays (T), aircraft pressurised breathing equipment, antenna, armoured plate (T), armoured fighting vehicle (T), body armour (T), body armour, bomb handling equipment, bomb suit (T), bomb suits, camouflage nets (T), castings for combat aircraft, castings/forgings and unfinished products for military aero-engine, castings/forgings and unfinished products for torpedo, castings/forgings and unfinished products for training aircraft, castings/forgings/unfinished products for marine electrical equipment, chaff (T), chaff equipment (T), chaff equipment, chemical/ionic detection system (T), communication equipment (T), communication equipment, component for airborne systems, component for corvette, component for heavy gun, component for sonar equipment, components for

acoustic detection system, components for airborne electronic warfare systems, components for airborne radar, components for airborne targeting systems, components for aircraft flight data recorders, components for aircraft head-up display, components for aircraft machine gun, components for aircraft navigation systems, components for aircraft pressurised breathing equipment, components for antenna, components for anti-ship missile, components for armoured fighting vehicle (T), components for armoured fighting vehicle, components for artillery fire location equipment, components for body armour, components for combat aircraft (T), components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopters, components for communication equipment (T), components for communication equipment, components for ejector seat, components for electronic warfare equipment, components for explosive ordnance disposal equipment, components for fire control equipment, components for frigates, components for ground based radar, components for infrared/thermal imaging equipment, components for light gun, components for marine electrical/electronic equipment, components for marine navigation equipment, components for marine radar, components for military aero-engines, components for military electronic equipment (T), components for military electronic equipment, components for military engineer vehicles, components for military tracking system, components for military utility helicopter (T), components for military utility helicopter, components for missile control/handling/launching equipment, components for naval acoustic equipment, components for naval light gun, components for navigation equipment (T), components for navigation equipment, components for night vision goggles, components for optical target tracking/surveillance/acquisition system, components for pressurised breathing equipment, components for radar equipment, components for range-finding systems, components for submachine gun, components for submarine, components for surface to air missile, components for tank gunnery simulator, components for tank, components for training aircraft (T), components for training aircraft, components for transport aircraft, components for unmanned air vehicle, components for weapon simulator (T), cryptographic equipment, decoy flares, electronic warfare equipment, equipment for the development of air to surface missiles (T), equipment for the development of communication equipment, equipment for the development of military aero-engines, equipment for the use of combat aircraft, equipment for the use of frigate, equipment for the use of naval light gun, equipment for the use of sonar equipment (T), explosive ordnance disposal equipment (T), general aircraft components, general naval vessel components (T), general naval vessel components, ground based radar, guided missile decoying equipment (T), improvised explosive device disposal equipment (T), improvised explosive device disposal equipment, laser warning detector (T), marine electrical/electronic equipment, marine radar, marine shock mounts, military aero-engines (T), military aircraft ground equipment, military electronic equipment (T), military electronic equipment, military explosive device decoying equipment, military helmets (T), military utility helicopter, naval communication equipment, naval simulators (T), navigation equipment (T), NBC detection equipment (T), NBC detection equipment training equipment (T), optical target tracking/surveillance/acquisition system (T), production equipment for communication equipment, production equipment for general aircraft components, production equipment for military aero-engines, pyrotechnic projectors, revolver, shotgun, small arms ammunition, software for the use of aircraft flight data recorders, software for the use of sonar equipment (T), sonar equipment (T), sporting gun ammunition, submachine guns, support equipment for armoured fighting vehicle (T), support equipment for chaff equipment (T), support equipment for guided missile decoying equipment (T), technology for the production of military aero-engine, technology for the use of air to surface missiles (T), technology for the use of combat aircraft, technology for the use of communication equipment (T), technology for the use of fire control equipment, technology for the use of marine radar, technology for the use of sonar equipment (T), test equipment components for marine radar, test equipment components for military electronic equipment, test equipment for anti-ship missile, test equipment for armoured fighting vehicle (T), test equipment for electronic warfare equipment (T), weapon cleaning equipment, weapon night sights (T), weapon simulator (T)

Number of SIELs refused covering:	
Goods on the Military List	7
Other goods	49
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs refused	56

Rating	ML1	ML5	ML11	ML15	ML22	PL5017	1B115	1C111
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	2	1	1	2	2	4	1	1
Rating	2B230	5A001	6A003	END USE				
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	5	1	1	41				

Number of SIELs revoked covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	1
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs revoked	1

India cont.

Rating	5A001	5E001
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	1

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	7A103
2	P	S1P1
3	P	5D002
4	P	5A002, 5B002
5	P	5A002, 5B002
6	P	5A001, 5D002
7	P	5D002
8	P	5A002, 5D002
9	P	6A001
10	P	3B001
11	P	5D002
12	T	6A003
13	P	5D002
14	P	5A002
15	P	5D002
16	P	5A002
17	P	7A003
18	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
19	P	0E001
20	P	6A001
21	P	5A002
22	P	6A001, 6A003, 7A103
23	P	2B350
24	P	1A001, 1A002, 1A003, 1A202, 4A001, 4A003, 4A004, 7A001, 7A002, 7A003, 7A004, 7A005, 7A006, 7A007, 7A101, 7A102, 7A103, 7A104, 7A116, 7A117, 9A001, 9A002, 9A003, 9A011, 9A101, 9A111, 9A118
25	P	S1P1
26*	P	5A002, 5D002
27	T	marine navigation equipment, components for marine navigation equipment
28	T	ejector seats, components for ejector seats, military aircraft ground equipment, components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter, technology for the use of ejector seats, technology for the use of components for ejector seats, technology for the use of military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of components for utility helicopter
29	P	body armour
30	P	military electronic equipment, components for military electronic equipment, technology for the use of military electronic equipment, technology for the use of components for military electronic equipment
31	P	components for military aero-engines, components for training aircraft, components for combat aircraft, components for transport aircraft
32	P	components for ground based radar
33	P	marine navigation equipment, marine electronic equipment, test equipment for light gun, test equipment for heavy gun, components for marine navigation equipment, components for marine electronic equipment, components for test equipment for light gun, components for test equipment for heavy gun, technology for marine navigation equipment, technology for marine electronic equipment, technology for test equipment for light gun, technology for test equipment for heavy gun
34	P	general naval vessel components, technology for the use of general naval vessel components
35	P	components for military aero-engines, components for combat aircraft, components for utility helicopter, components for transport aircraft, components for training aircraft, components for multi-role non-combat aircraft
36	P	general naval vessel components, technology for the use of general naval vessel components
37	P	aircraft pressurised breathing equipment, components for aircraft pressurised breathing equipment
38	P	components for military aero-engines

India cont.

39	P	components for military aero-engines, components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for training aircraft, components for transport aircraft
40	P	components for naval engines
41	P	military aero-engines, technology for the use of military aero-engines, components for military aero-engines, technology for the use of components for military aero-engines, ejector seats, technology for the use of ejector seats, components for ejector seats, technology for the use of components for ejector seats, components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of military aircraft ground equipment, anti-g suit, technology for the use of anti-g suit, military parachute, technology for the use of military parachute, combat aircraft training equipment, technology for the use of combat aircraft training equipment, combat aircraft simulator, technology for the use of combat aircraft simulator
42	P	general naval vessel components, technology for the use of general naval vessel components
43	P	radar equipment, electronic warfare equipment, communications equipment, navigation equipment
44	P	components for fire control equipment
45	P	military aero-engines, components for military aero-engines
46	P	components for combat aircraft, components for vintage military aircraft, components for multi-role non-combat aircraft, components for search and rescue aircraft, components for surveillance aircraft, components for tanker aircraft, components for training aircraft, components for transport aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for military utility helicopter, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for vintage military aircraft, technology for the use of components for multi-role non-combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for search and rescue aircraft, technology for the use of components for surveillance aircraft, technology for the use of components for tanker aircraft, technology for the use of components for training aircraft, technology for the use of components for transport aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of components for military utility helicopter
47	P	marine radar, components for marine radar, test equipment for marine radar, test equipment for components for marine radar, technology for the use of marine radar, technology for the use of components for marine radar, technology for the use of test equipment for marine radar, technology for the use of test equipment for components for marine radar
48	P	components for combat aircraft, equipment for the use of components for combat aircraft, test equipment for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of equipment for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of test equipment for the use of components for combat aircraft
49	P	military aero-engines, components for military aero-engines, components for combat helicopters
50	P	components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft
51	P	electronic distress equipment, components for electronic distress equipment, technology for the use of electronic distress equipment, software for the use of electronic distress equipment
52	P	components for combat aircraft, components for transport aircraft, components for training aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for multi role non combat aircraft
53	P	explosive ordnance disposal equipment
54	P	components for combat aircraft, components for military aero-engines
55	P	goods specified by the Military List as ML2, ML4, ML10, ML18, ML22, ML14, ML5, ML15, PL5017 relating to combat aircraft
56	P	goods specified in the Military List except for goods specified as ML1, PL5002, PL5018, PL5021, ML2, ML3, ML4a, PL5006, PL5030, PL5031, ML6, ML7, ML8, ML9, ML10d, ML12, ML13, PL5014, ML17a, b, d, e, g, i, ML19, ML20, ML21 b2, PL5001, PL5033 and any new entries to the order subsequent to the date of issue of this licence and main equipment specified by ML10a, ML10b, ML11, ML14 or ML18
57	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, military helmets
58	P	military aero-engines, equipment for the use of military aero-engines, technology for the use of military aero-engines, technology for the use of equipment for the use of military aero-engines
59	P	general aircraft components, aircraft flight data recorders, technology for the use of general aircraft components, technology for the use of aircraft flight data recorders

India cont.

60	P	components for combat aircraft, equipment for the use of components for combat aircraft, test equipment for components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of equipment for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of test equipment for components for combat aircraft, components for transport aircraft, equipment for the use of components for transport aircraft, test equipment for components for transport aircraft, technology for the use of components for transport aircraft, technology for the use of equipment for the use of components for transport aircraft, technology for the use of test equipment for components for transport aircraft, components for training aircraft, equipment for the use of components for training aircraft, test equipment for components for training aircraft, technology for the use of components for training aircraft, components for utility helicopter aircraft, equipment for the use of components for utility helicopter aircraft, test equipment for components for utility helicopter aircraft, technology for the use of components for utility helicopter aircraft, technology for the use of equipment for the use of components for utility helicopter aircraft, technology for the use of test equipment for components for utility helicopter aircraft
61	P	components for ground based radar
62	P	components for combat aircraft, communication equipment, components for communication equipment, airborne systems, components for airborne systems, aircraft navigation systems, components for aircraft navigation systems, test equipment for transport aircraft, test equipment for utility helicopter, test equipment for combat helicopter, airborne radar, components for airborne radar, military aircraft ground equipment, military aero-engines, components for military aero-engines, test equipment for combat aircraft, test equipment for training aircraft, flying helmets, anti-g suit, aircraft pressurised breathing equipment, military parachute, night vision goggles, electronic distress equipment, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of military aero-engines, technology for the use of components for military aero-engines, technology for the use of test equipment for combat aircraft, technology for the use of test equipment for training aircraft, technology for the use of flying helmets, technology for the use of anti-g suit, technology for the use of aircraft pressurised breathing equipment, technology for the use of military parachute, technology for the use of night vision goggles, technology for the use of electronic distress equipment, technology for the use of communication equipment, technology for the use of components for communication equipment, technology for the use of aircraft navigation systems, technology for the use of components for aircraft navigation systems, technology for the use of airborne systems, technology for the use of components for airborne systems, technology for the use of test equipment for transport aircraft, technology for the use of test equipment for utility helicopter, technology for the use of airborne radar, technology for the use of components for airborne radar, components for military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of components for military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of test equipment for combat helicopter
63	P	components for combat aircraft, components for transport aircraft, components for military utility helicopter, components for combat helicopter, military aircraft ground equipment, components for airborne systems, components for airborne radar, components for military aero-engines, military parachutes, flying helmets, anti-g/pressure suits, components for ejector seats
64	P	military helmets, flying helmets
65	P	mine clearing equipment, components for mine clearing equipment
66	P	military parachute
67	P	equipment for the use of marine radar, test equipment for marine radar
68	P	communication equipment, components for communication equipment
69	P	castings/forgings and unfinished products for military aero-engines
70	P	components for transport aircraft, components for military aero-engines
71	P	components for goods specified in the Military List as ML1, ML2, ML5, ML9, ML10, ML11, ML14, ML15 excluding 3 rd generation image intensifier tubes

INDONESIA

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£2.0 m
Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	16
Other goods	1
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	17

Rating	ML1	ML2	ML3	ML9	ML10	ML11	ML14	1C450
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	2	1	1	8	2	1	1

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

anti-tank ammunition, components for aircraft cannon, components for anti-aircraft cannon, components for combat aircraft, components for communication equipment, components for military flight simulator, components for submarine equipment, components for training aircraft, components for transport aircraft, cryptographic equipment, sporting rifle

Number of SIELs refused covering:	
Goods on the Military List	1
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs refused	1

Rating	ML3
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL TRANSHIPMENT LICENCES

Number of SITLs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	1
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SITLs issued	1

Rating	ML13
No. of SITLs covering goods with this rating	1

The SITLs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List:

military helmets

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	3A002
2	P	7A103
3	P	5D002
4	P	1C350
5	P	5A002, 5B002
6	P	5A002, 5B002
7	P	5A001, 5D002
8	P	5D002
9	P	5D002
10	P	5A002
11	P	5D002
12	P	7A103
13	P	5A002
14	P	7A103
15	P	7A003
16	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
17	P	S1P1
18	P	5A002
19	P	6A001, 6A003, 7A103

Indonesia cont.

20	P	S1P1
21*	P	5A002, 5D002
22	T	marine navigation equipment, components for marine navigation equipment
23	P	components for unmanned air vehicle systems
24	P	military cargo vehicles, components for military cargo vehicles, tanker vehicles, components for tanker vehicles, recovery vehicles, components for recovery vehicles, troop transporters, components for troop transporters
25	P	components for training aircraft
26	P	marine navigation equipment, marine electronic equipment, test equipment for light gun, test equipment for heavy gun, components for marine navigation equipment, components for marine electronic equipment, components for test equipment for light gun, components for test equipment for heavy gun, technology for marine navigation equipment, technology for marine electronic equipment, technology for test equipment for light gun, technology for test equipment for heavy gun
27	P	general naval vessel components, technology for the use of general naval vessel components
28	P	electronic distress equipment, components for electronic distress equipment, technology for the use of electronic distress equipment, software for the use of electronic distress equipment
29	P	components for transport aircraft, equipment for the use of components for transport aircraft, test equipment for components for transport aircraft, technology for the use of components for transport aircraft, technology for the use of equipment for the use of components for transport aircraft, components for training aircraft, equipment for the use of components for training aircraft, test equipment for components for training aircraft, technology for the use of components for training aircraft, technology for the use of equipment for the use of components for training aircraft, technology for the use of test equipment for components for training aircraft
30	P	components for ground based radar, technology for the use of ground based radar, software for the use of ground based radar, equipment for the use of ground based radar, test equipment for ground based radar
31	P	technology for the use of cryptographic equipment, technology for the use of components for cryptographic equipment
32	P	components for combat aircraft, components for transport aircraft, equipment for the use of combat aircraft, equipment for the use of transport aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of transport aircraft, technology for the use of equipment for the use of combat aircraft, technology for the use of equipment for the use of transport aircraft

Licences revoked or whose coverage was amended during the period by the exclusion of the destination (including goods excluded in 1999 by amendment of 1999 and pre-1999 licences).

No.	Type	Rating(s)
1	P	ML4, ML9, ML21

Indonesia footnote

The EU Common Position on Indonesia (1999/624/CFSP) adopted on 16 September 1999, imposed an embargo on the export to Indonesia from EU Member States of “*arms, munitions and military equipment*”, including “*spare parts, repairs, maintenance and transfer of military technology*”. The common position also imposed “*a ban on the supply of equipment which might be used for internal repression or terrorism, as well as a suspension of bilateral military cooperation*”.

The ban on the supply of equipment which might be used for internal repression or terrorism was implemented by means of EC Regulation 2158/99. Annex I of the Regulation contains a list of goods which are covered under the definition of “*equipment which might be used for internal repression or terrorism*”. The Regulation prohibited exports of goods listed in Annex I Part A of the Regulation, and permitted the granting of licences for exports of goods listed under Annex I Part B of the Regulation only if Member States had obtained conclusive evidence that their intended end-use was not for internal repression or terrorism. The Indonesia (Supply, Sale, Export and Shipment of Equipment) (Penalties and Licences) Regulations 1999 (SI 1999/2822) introduced licensing and enforcement powers and penalties for infringement of the Regulation in the UK.

The embargo was given effect in the UK by suspending all extant standard individual export licences which authorised the export to Indonesia of goods or technology on the Military List (Part III of Schedule 1 to the Export of Goods (Control) Order 1994 as amended) for a period of four months from 16 September 1999 until

midnight on 16 January 2000, when the embargo ceased to have effect. The period of validity of these licences was extended by 123 days to reflect the period of the embargo. In addition, no SIEL applications for Indonesia covering such goods were approved in the period concerned.

Similar action was taken in respect of relevant extant OIELs, and applications for new OIELs, covering goods on the Military List. Indonesia was removed as a permitted destination from these OIELs for the period of the embargo. The period of validity of these licences in relation to Indonesia was extended by 123 days to reflect the period of the embargo. In addition, Indonesia was removed as a permitted destination from certain Open General Export Licences for goods on the Military List.

IRAN

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£39.0 m
--	---------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	1
Other goods	83
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	84

Rating	ML13	1C111	1C229	1C350	3A001	5A002	5D002	6A003
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	1	1	3	1	2	1	1
Rating	7A103	8A990	9A990	9E990	END USE			
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	2	7	31	4	34			

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

body armour¹

¹ Exception to national arms embargo (HC353, 9 June 1999).

Number of SIELs refused covering:	
Goods on the Military List	1
Other goods	13
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs refused	14

Rating	ML3	8A990	8D990	9A990	9A991	END USE
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	4	2	6	1	3

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

None

IRAQ

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	less than £250,000
--	--------------------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	1
Other goods	1
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	2

Rating	ML13	1C350
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	1

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

body armour

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

None

Iraq footnote

The export to Iraq of any goods, unless under the authority of an export licence, is prohibited by the Export of Goods (Control) (Iraq and Kuwait Sanctions) Order [S1 1990/1640]. The above licences have been included in this report because the goods concerned are controlled to all destinations under the Military List (Appendix A) or the Dual-Use and Related Goods (Export Control) Regulations 1996 (Appendix B). In both cases the goods were destined for use in humanitarian programmes. In one case a UN demining programme. In the second case, to improve Iraq's oil infrastructure essential for generating funds for the "Oil-for-Food" programme for the purchase of humanitarian goods in Iraq. In both cases the United Nations' Iraq Sanctions Committee were consulted and had no objection to these exports. (HC478W, 19 January 2000).

IRISH REPUBLIC

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£16.0 m
--	---------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	171
Other goods	14
Military List and other goods	2
Total number of SIELs issued	187

Rating	ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	28	84	28	10	4	2	5	9
Rating	ML9	ML10	ML11	ML14	ML15	ML17	ML21	ML22
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	2	4	5	3	7	1	1	3
Rating	PL5017	PL5018	1C111	5A002	5B002	5D002	5E002	S1P1
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	3	3	1	9	1	9	3	3

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

additive/precursor explosive chemicals, air rifle, all wheel drive utility vehicle, antenna, artillery computer (T), assault rifles, cloth treated for signature suppression, combat helicopter (T), communication equipment (T), communication equipment, component for military propellant, components for armoured fighting vehicle (T), components for heavy machine gun, components for light gun, components for military detonator/initiator/primer, components for military utility helicopter, components for non-military detonator/initiator/primer, components for shotguns, components for sporting rifle, components for surveillance aircraft, components for veterinary/tranquillising rifle, components for weapon night sights, components for weapon sight, cryptographic equipment, deactivated assault rifles (T), deactivated general purpose machine gun (T), deactivated light gun (T), deactivated machine pistol (T), deactivated rifles (T), deactivated rocket launching equipment (T), deactivated semiautomatic pistol (T), deactivated sniper rifle (T), equipment for the use of heavy machine gun, explosive ordnance disposal equipment, firearm training simulator (T), firearm training simulator, general purpose machine gun (T), general purpose machine gun, gun silencers, gun-mounting (T), heavy machine gun (T), incendiary grenade, infrared/thermal imaging equipment (T), infrared/thermal imaging equipment, light gun, marine electrical/electronic equipment (T), marine navigation equipment (T), military detonator/initiator/primer, military explosives, military image intensifier equipment, military imaging equipment, military propellant, optical target tracking/surveillance/acquisition system, pistol fire simulation equipment, pistol, revolvers, rifle, riot control agent/tear gas, shotguns, signal flares, signal/smoke grenades, small arms ammunition, software for the use of artillery computer (T), sporting gun ammunition, sporting rifles, submachine gun (T), submachine gun, support equipment for shotgun, support equipment for sporting rifle, technology for the use of artillery computer (T), technology for the use of communication equipment, thunderflash, veterinary/tranquillising rifle, weapon cleaning equipment, weapon day/night sights (T), weapon night sights, weapon sights

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002, 5E002
2	P	5D002
3	P	5A002, 5B002
4	P	5D002
5	P	5D002
6	P	5A002
7	P	5D002
8	P	5A002
9	P	5A002, 5D002
10	P	5E002
11	P	6A001
12	P	5A002
13	P	5A002
14	P	5A002
15	P	5D002
16	P	5D002
17	P	5D002
18	P	5A002
19	P	5A002, 5D002
20	P	5D002
21	P	7A103
22	T	6A001
23	P	5A002
24	P	5A002, 5D002, 5E002
25	P	5A002, 5D002
26	P	5A002, 5D002
27	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
28	P	6A001
29	P	5A001, 5D002
30	P	5D002
31	P	S1P1
32*	P	5A002, 5D002
33	T	infrared/thermal imaging equipment

Irish Republic cont.

34	P	optical target acquisition system, components for optical target acquisition system, technology for the use of optical target acquisition system, test equipment for optical target acquisition system, equipment for the use of optical target acquisition system
35	P	military cargo vehicles, components for military cargo vehicles, tanker vehicles, components for tanker vehicles, recovery vehicles, components for recovery vehicles, troop transporters, components for troop transporters
36	T	infrared/thermal imaging equipment
37	T	artillery computer, computerised training system, military electronic equipment
38	P	components for weapon sight, components for gun laying equipment, components for weapon day/night sight
39	P	general naval vessel components, technology for the use of general naval vessel components
40	P	weapon sight, components for weapon sight
41	P	weapon sight
42	P	body armour, components for body armour
43	P	goods specified in the Military List as ML1, ML2, ML4, ML10 ML5, ML6, ML9, ML11, ML14, ML15 excluding 3 rd generation image intensifier tubes
44	P	communication equipment, components for communication equipment
45	P	marine radar, components for marine radar, test equipment for marine radar, test equipment for components for marine radar, technology for the use of marine radar, technology for the use of components for marine radar, technology for the use of test equipment for marine radar, technology for the use of test equipment for components for marine radar
46	T	vintage military aircraft
47	P	gun silencers, equipment for the use of air weapons
48	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, military helmets
49	P	components for transport aircraft, equipment for the use of components for transport aircraft, test equipment for components for transport aircraft, technology for the use of components for transport aircraft, technology for the use of equipment for the use of components for transport aircraft, technology for the use of test equipment for components for transport aircraft
50	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, test equipment for communications equipment, airborne navigation equipment, test equipment for airborne navigation equipment, components for airborne navigation equipment, components for transport aircraft
51	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
52	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
53	P	shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
54	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
55	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
56	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
57	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
58	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
59	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
60	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
61	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
62	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition

Irish Republic cont.

[illegible]

Irish Republic cont.

86	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
87	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
88	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
89	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
90	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
91	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
92	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
93	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
94	P	shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
95	P	shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
96	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition

Licences revoked or whose coverage was amended during the period by the exclusion of the destination (including goods excluded in 1999 by amendment of 1999 and pre-1999 licences).

No.	Type	Rating(s)
1	P	ML6
2	P	ML1, ML2, ML3, PL5018, PL5021
3	P	ML1, ML2, ML3, PL5018, PL5021
4	P	ML1, ML2, ML3, PL5018, PL5021

ISRAEL

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£11.5 m
--	---------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	139
Other goods	51
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	190

Rating	ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML8	ML9
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	1	11	15	16	2	2	8
Rating	ML10	ML11	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML18	ML21	ML22
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	21	29	5	5	16	9	3	1

Rating	PL5017	1C008	1C010	1C107	1C350	1C450	2B230	2B350
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	2	1	1	9	1	1	7
Rating	2D001	3A001	3B001	4A003	6A003	6A203	S1P1	END USE
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	7	3	5	1	2	3	9

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

air rifles, airborne surveillance systems (T), antenna, armoured fighting vehicle fire simulation equipment (T), battlefield signature simulation equipment (T), castings for airborne surveillance system, castings for airborne systems, castings for airborne targeting system, castings for combat aircraft, castings for communication equipment, castings for navigation equipment, castings for optical target surveillance system, castings for infrared/thermal imaging equipment, castings for training aircraft, castings for weapon night sight, castings/forgings and unfinished products for grenades, castings/forgings and unfinished products for tank, chaff equipment, chaff, component for air to surface missile, component for laser rangefinder, component for military fuels, component for military propellant, component for tank, components for air to air missile, components for airborne electronic warfare systems, components for airborne radar, components for airborne surveillance systems (T), components for airborne systems, components for aircraft head-up display, components for aircraft navigation system, components for anti-tank missile, components for armoured fighting vehicles, components for battlefield signature simulation equipment (T), components for bombs, components for combat aircraft (T), components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for electronic warfare equipment, components for firearm training simulator, components for ground based radar, components for heavy gun ammunition, components for helmet mounted display equipment (T), components for infrared/thermal imaging equipment, components for light gun, components for marine radar, components for military electronic equipment, components for missile control/handling/launching equipment, components for optical target tracking/surveillance/acquisition system, components for radar equipment, components for range-finding systems, components for remote ground sensor system (T), components for submarine, components for surface to air missile, components for surveillance aircraft, components for unmanned air vehicles, components for weapon control system, components for weapon sight, production equipment for military electronic equipment components, firearm training simulators, forgings for surface to air missile, general naval vessel components, helmet mounted display equipment (T), infrared/thermal imaging equipment (T), infrared/thermal imaging equipment, laser rangefinder (T), marine electrical/electronic equipment, marine radar, military aero-engines, military electronic equipment (T), military electronic equipment, military image intensifier equipment (T), military initiators, military tracking system (T), naval gun fire simulation equipment (T), optical target tracking/surveillance/acquisition system, production equipment for missile control equipment components, production equipment for small arms ammunition, remote ground sensor system (T), small arms ammunition, smoke canisters, software for the use of ammunition test equipment, software for the use of firearm training simulator, software for the use of remote ground sensor system (T), sporting gun ammunition, technology for the development of communication equipment, test equipment for ammunition, test equipment for ammunition (T), weapon night sight (T)

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL TRANSHIPMENT LICENCES

Number of SITLs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	3
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SITLs issued	3

Rating	ML11
No. of SITLs covering goods with this rating	3

The SITLs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List:

components for electronic warfare equipment

Israel cont.

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	3B001
2	P	7A103
3	P	S1P1
4	P	5A002, 5B002
5	P	1C202
6	P	5A001, 5D002
7	P	5A002, 5B002
8	P	5D002
9	P	5A002, 5D002
10	P	3B001, 3D002
11	P	3B001
12	P	6A003
13	P	5D002
14	P	5A002
15	P	S1P1
16	T	6A003
17	P	5D002
18	P	5A002
19	P	5A002
20	P	3C003
21	P	3C003
22	P	7A003
23	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
24	P	5A002
25	P	5A002
26	P	S1P1
27	P	S1P1
28	P	1A001, 1A002, 1A003, 1A202, 4A001, 4A003, 4A004, 7A001, 7A002, 7A003, 7A004, 7A005, 7A006, 7A007, 7A101, 7A102, 7A103, 7A104, 7A116, 7A117, 9A001, 9A002, 9A003, 9A011, 9A101, 9A111, 9A118
29*	P	5A002, 5D002
30	T	marine navigation equipment, components for marine navigation equipment
31	T	ejector seats, components for ejector seats, military aircraft ground equipment, components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter, technology for the use of ejector seats, technology for the use of components for ejector seats, technology for the use of military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of components for utility helicopter
32	P	marine navigation equipment, marine electronic equipment, test equipment for light gun, test equipment for heavy gun, components for marine navigation equipment, components for marine electronic equipment, components for test equipment for light gun, components for test equipment for heavy gun, technology for marine navigation equipment, technology for marine electronic equipment, technology for test equipment for light gun, technology for test equipment for heavy gun
33	P	general naval vessel components, technology for the use of general naval vessel components
34	P	components for transport aircraft
35	P	marine radar, components for marine radar, test equipment for marine radar, test equipment for components for marine radar, technology for the use of marine radar, technology for the use of components for marine radar, technology for the use of test equipment for marine radar, technology for the use of test equipment for components for marine radar
36	P	military electronic equipment, components for military electronic equipment,
37	P	components for military utility vehicles
38	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, military helmets
39	P	general aircraft components,

ITALY

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£45.5 m
--	---------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	231
Other goods	8
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	239

Rating	ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	19	24	4	11	12	4	3	1
Rating	ML9	ML10	ML11	ML15	ML16	ML18	ML21	ML22
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	3	75	44	3	17	1	1	11
Rating	PL5001	PL5002	PL5006	PL5017	1C111	5A002	5D002	S1P1
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	1	4	8	1	4	1	2

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

air rifle, ammunition for guided missile decoying equipment, antennas, anti-riot/ballistic shields, assault rifle, bomb handling equipment, castings for combat helicopter, castings/forgings and unfinished products for military utility helicopter, castings/forgings and unfinished products for training aircraft, chaff equipment, chaff, command communications control and intelligence software, communication equipment, component for fire control equipment, component for military propellant, component for military tracking system, component for optical target tracking/surveillance/acquisition system, component for surface to air missile, components for air to air missile, components for airborne radar, components for aircraft navigation system, components for antenna, components for armoured fighting vehicle, components for assault rifle, components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for communication equipment, components for ejector seats, components for electronic warfare equipment, components for general purpose machine gun, components for ground based radar, components for improvised explosive device disposal equipment, components for infrared/thermal imaging equipment, components for marine radar, components for military aero-engines, components for military electronic equipment (T), components for military electronic equipment, components for military utility helicopter, components for missile control equipment (T), components for multi-role non-combat aircraft, components for naval auxiliary vessel, components for navigation equipment, components for radar equipment, components for range-finding systems, components for rocket handling/launching and control equipment, components for shotgun, components for sniper rifle (T), components for sniper rifles, components for submachine gun, components for surveillance aircraft, components for training aircraft, components for transport aircraft, components for unmanned air vehicle, decoy flares, electronic warfare equipment, equipment for the use of improvised explosive device disposal equipment, equipment for the use of military aircraft, equipment for the use of sniper rifle, equipment for the use of small arms, equipment for the use of sniper rifle (T), fire control equipment (T), fire control equipment, forgings for combat helicopter, general aircraft components, general military vehicle components, general naval vessel component (T), general purpose machine gun, gun silencer (T), gun silencers, gun-mountings, improvised explosive device disposal equipment, linear cutting explosive charges, military aero-engines, military electronic equipment (T), military electronic equipment, navigation equipment, NBC detection equipment, NBC filters, NBC respirators, pistols, radar guided missile decoying equipment, revolvers, rifles, rocket handling/launching and control equipment, semiautomatic pistols, shotgun (T), shotguns, signal flares, small arms accessories, small arms ammunition, sniper rifles (T), sniper rifles, sporting gun ammunition, sporting rifles, submachine gun, support equipment for sniper rifle (T), support equipment for submarine equipment, technology for chaff equipment components, technology for the use of combat helicopter, technology for the use of communication equipment, technology for the use of improvised explosive device disposal equipment, technology for the use of naval auxiliary vessel, technology for the use of NBC detection equipment, technology for the use of sniper rifle (T), technology for the use of sniper rifle, technology for the use of unmanned air vehicle, technology for the use the chaff equipment, telescopic sight (T), telescopic sights, test equipment for air to air missile, test equipment for cryptographic equipment (T), test equipment for submarine equipment, test equipment for surface to air missile, vintage guns, weapon cleaning equipment (T), weapon cleaning equipment, weapon day/night sight, weapon sights (T), weapon sights

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	S1P1
2	P	5D002, 5E002
3	P	5D002
4	P	0C001, 0C002, 1C236
5	P	5A002, 5B002
6	P	5D002
7	P	5A002
8	P	5D002
9	P	5A002
10	P	5A002, 5D002
11	P	5E002
12	P	6A001
13	P	5A002
14	P	5A002
15	P	5A002, 5D002
16	P	5D002
17	P	5D002
18	P	5D002
19	P	5A002
20	P	5A002, 5D002
21	P	6A001
22	P	5D002
23	P	7A103
24	T	6A001
25	P	5A002
26	P	5A002, 5D002, 5E002
27	P	5A002, 5D002
28	P	5A002, 5D002
29	P	5A002, 5D002
30	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
31	P	6A001
32	P	S1P1
33	P	5D002
34	P	5A002
35	P	S1P1
36	P	S1P1
37*	P	5A002, 5D002
38	P	production equipment for projectiles, components for production equipment for projectiles, software for the use of production equipment for projectiles, equipment for the use of production equipment for projectiles, technology for the use of production equipment for projectiles
39	P	production equipment for projectiles, software for the use of production equipment for projectiles, equipment for the use of production equipment for projectiles, components for production equipment for projectiles, technology for the use of production equipment for projectiles
40	P	vintage and near-vintage aircraft specified in the Military List as ML10, near-vintage guns specified in the Military List as ML1 and ML2, vehicles specified in the Military List as ML6 where those having a barrel capable of firing a projectile this weapon has been deactivated, components for vintage and near-vintage aircraft specified in the Military List as ML10, components for near-vintage guns specified in the Military List as ML1 and ML2, components for vehicles specified in the Military List as ML6 where those having a barrel capable of firing a projectile this weapon has been deactivated
41	P	military electronic equipment
42	P	components for unmanned air vehicle systems
43	P	optical target acquisition system, components for optical target acquisition system, technology for the use of optical target acquisition system, test equipment for optical target acquisition system, equipment for the use of optical target acquisition system

Italy cont.

44	T	ejector seats, components for ejector seats, military aircraft ground equipment, components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter, technology for the use of ejector seats, technology for the use of components for ejector seats, technology for the use of military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of components for utility helicopter
45	P	body armour
46	T	military utility vehicles
47	P	airborne systems, military video recording equipment, helmet mounted display equipment, aircraft head-up display, components for combat aircraft, components for training aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for anti-ship missile, missile launching equipment, night vision goggles, test equipment for airborne systems, test equipment for military video recording equipment, test equipment for helmet mounted display, test equipment for aircraft head-up display, test equipment for components for combat aircraft, test equipment for components for training equipment, test equipment for components for combat helicopter, test equipment for components for anti-ship missile, test equipment for missile launching equipment, test equipment for night vision goggles
48	P	military electronic equipment, components for military electronic equipment, technology for the use of military electronic equipment, technology for the use of components for military electronic equipment
49	P	shotguns, sporting rifles
50	P	equipment for the use of combat aircraft, components for equipment for the use of combat aircraft
51	P	components for ground based radar
52	T	infrared/thermal imaging equipment
53	P	components for radar equipment, components for electronic warfare equipment
54	T	components for radar equipment, components for electronic warfare equipment
55	P	marine navigation equipment, marine electronic equipment, test equipment for light gun, test equipment for heavy gun, components for marine navigation equipment, components for marine electronic equipment, components for test equipment for light gun, components for test equipment for heavy gun, technology for marine navigation equipment, technology for marine electronic equipment, technology for test equipment for light gun, technology for test equipment for heavy gun
56	P	communications equipment
57	P	general naval vessel components, technology for the use of general naval vessel components
58	P	general aircraft components, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter
59	T	artillery computer, computerised training system, military electronic equipment
60	P	components for airborne system, components for transport aircraft
61	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, technology for the use of communications equipment, software for the use of communications equipment
62	P	test equipment for airborne systems, components for test equipment for airborne systems, technology for the use of test equipment for airborne systems, software for the use of test equipment for airborne systems
63	P	components for fast attack craft, components for corvette, components for patrol boat, components for mine sweeper/hunter, technology for the use of components for fast attack craft, technology for the use of components for corvette, technology for the use of components for patrol vessel, technology for the use of components for mine sweeper/hunter, equipment for the use of fast attack craft, equipment for the use of corvette, equipment for the use of patrol boat, equipment for the use of mine sweeper/hunter, test equipment for fast attack craft, test equipment for corvette, test equipment for patrol boat, test equipment for mine sweeper/hunter
64	P	aircraft pressure refuellers, components for aircraft pressure refuellers, technology for the use of aircraft pressure refuellers, technology for the use of components for aircraft pressure refuellers, military aircraft ground support equipment, technology for the use of military aircraft ground support equipment
65	P	general naval vessel components, technology for the use of general naval vessel components
66	P	aircraft pressurised breathing equipment, components for aircraft pressurised breathing equipment
67	P	military electronic equipment, technology for military electronic equipment
68	P	weapon sight, components for weapon sight
69	P	weapon sight
70	P	components for transport aircraft

Italy cont.

71	P	military aero-engines, technology for the use of military aero-engines, components for military aero-engines, technology for the use of components for military aero-engines, ejector seats, technology for the use of ejector seats, components for ejector seats, technology for the use of components for ejector seats, components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of military aircraft ground equipment, anti-g suit, technology for the use of anti-g suit, military parachute, technology for the use of military parachute, combat aircraft training equipment, technology for the use of combat aircraft training equipment, combat aircraft simulator, technology for the use of combat aircraft simulator
72	T	combat aircraft, military vintage aircraft, multi-role non-combat aircraft, search and rescue aircraft, surveillance aircraft, tanker aircraft, training aircraft, transport aircraft, combat helicopter, utility helicopter
73	P	components for naval guns, technology for the use of components for naval guns, naval gun training equipment
74	P	components for heavy gun
75	P	general naval vessel components, technology for the use of general naval vessel components
76	P	radar equipment, electronic warfare equipment, communications equipment, navigation equipment
77	P	military aero-engines, components for military aero-engines, technology for the use of military aero-engines, technology for the use of components for military aero-engines, production equipment for military aero-engines
78	P	body armour, components for body armour
79	P	components for military bridging/fording equipment
80	P	components for military aero-engines, unfinished products for military aero-engines
81	T	components for frigate, components for fast attack craft, components for patrol boat, components for landing craft, components for corvette, components for mine sweeper/hunter
82	P	software for the development of sonar equipment, technology for the use of software for the development of sonar equipment
83	P	military bridging/fording equipment
84	P	materials for reduced electromagnetic reflectivity
85	P	components for training aircraft
86	P	weapon sights
87	P	components for combat helicopter
88	P	general aircraft components
89	P	components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for transport aircraft
90	P	explosive ordnance disposal equipment
91	T	vintage military aircraft
92	P	components for combat helicopter
93	P	goods specified in the Military List except for those specified by PL5001, landmines, RDX or HMX explosive material containing RDX or HMX and chemicals specified in the chemical weapons convention and associated technology for these goods
94	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, military helmets
95	P	components for combat helicopter, components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of combat helicopter, technology for the use of combat aircraft
96	P	components for head-up display,
97	P	components for combat aircraft, equipment for the use of components for combat aircraft, test equipment for components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of equipment for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of test equipment for components for combat aircraft, components for transport aircraft, equipment for the use of components for transport aircraft, test equipment for components for transport aircraft, technology for the use of components for transport aircraft, technology for the use of equipment for the use of components for transport aircraft, technology for the use of test equipment for components for transport aircraft, components for combat helicopter, equipment for the use of components for combat helicopter, test equipment for components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of equipment for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of test equipment for components for combat helicopter, components for military aero-engines, equipment for the use of components for military aero-engines, test equipment for components for military aero-engines, technology for the use of components for military aero-engines, technology for the use of equipment for the use of components for military aero-engines, technology for the use of test equipment for components for military aero-engines
98	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, test equipment for communications equipment, airborne navigation equipment, test equipment for airborne navigation equipment, components for airborne navigation equipment, components for transport aircraft
99	P	components for ground based radar

Italy cont.

[illegible]

Italy cont.

[illegible]

Italy cont.

149	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
150	P	shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
151	P	shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
152	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition

Licences revoked or whose coverage was amended during the period by the exclusion of the destination (including goods excluded in 1999 by amendment of 1999 and pre-1999 licences).

No.	Type	Rating(s)
1	P	ML5
2	P	ML1, ML2, ML3, PL5018, PL5021
3	P	ML1, ML2, ML3, PL5018, PL5021
4	P	ML1, ML2, ML3, PL5018, PL5021

IVORY COAST

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	less than £250,000
--	--------------------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	1
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	1

Rating	5A002
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).

No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	S1P1
2	P	5A002, 5B002
3	P	6A001
4	P	5D002
5	P	5D002
6	P	5D002
7	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
8	P	S1P1
9	P	S1P1
10	P	5A002

JAMAICA

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£0.5 m
--	--------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	1
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	1

Rating	ML15
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

infrared/thermal imaging equipment

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).

No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002
2	P	5A002, 5D002
3	P	5D002
4	P	7A103
5	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
6	P	5A002
7	P	1A001, 1A002, 1A003, 1A202, 4A001, 4A003, 4A004, 7A001, 7A002, 7A003, 7A004, 7A005, 7A006, 7A007, 7A101, 7A102, 7A103, 7A104, 7A116, 7A117, 9A001, 9A002, 9A003, 9A011, 9A101, 9A111, 9A118
8	T	artillery computer, computerised training system, military electronic equipment
9	P	communication equipment, components for communication equipment
10	P	components for communication equipment

JAPAN

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£45.0 m
--	---------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	111
Other goods	30
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	141

Rating	ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML7	ML8	ML9
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	24	7	2	7	3	1	2	11
Rating	ML10	ML11	ML15	ML16	ML21	ML22	PL5001	PL5006
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	28	15	3	1	1	6	1	1

Rating	PL5017	0B006	0C002	0E001	1B225	1C111	3A233	5A002
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	7	1	2	5	1	1	3	9
Rating	5D002	5E002	6A002	S1P1				
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	7	1	1	1				

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

additive/precursor explosive chemicals, air rifles, artillery computer, components for airborne radar, components for airborne systems surveillance, components for aircraft navigation system, components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for ejector seat, components for explosive ordnance disposal equipment, components for military electronic equipment, components for military utility helicopter, components for minehunting systems, components for missile control/handling/launching equipment, components for naval engine, components for navigation equipment, components for NBC detection equipment, components for semiautomatic pistol, components for sniper rifle, components for sporting rifles, components for surveillance aircraft, components for training aircraft, components for transport aircraft, components for weapon night sight, components for weapon sight, deactivated assault rifles, deactivated general purpose machine guns, deactivated light gun, deactivated machine pistols, deactivated pistols, deactivated revolvers, deactivated rifles, deactivated semiautomatic pistols, deactivated shotguns, deactivated sniper rifle, deactivated submachine guns, components for missile test equipment, equipment for the use of airborne cargo nets and strops, equipment for the use of airborne systems, equipment for the use of artillery computer, equipment for the use of combat aircraft, equipment for the use of combat helicopter, equipment for the use of minehunting system, equipment for the use of sniper rifle, equipment for the use of weapon sights, forgings for military aircraft ground equipment, general aircraft components, general naval vessel components, general purpose machine guns, gun silencer, gun-mounting, improvised explosive device disposal equipment, infrared/thermal imaging equipment (T), infrared/thermal imaging equipment, linear cutting explosive charges, military detonator/initiator/primer, military electronic equipment, military explosives, minehunting systems, projectile launcher, pyrotechnics, rifles, semiautomatic pistols, shotguns, sniper rifles, software for the modelling/simulation/evaluation of weapon systems, software for the use of sonar equipment, sporting gun ammunition, sporting rifle, technology for the use of artillery computer, technology for the use of explosive ordnance disposal equipment, technology for the use of infrared/thermal imaging equipment, technology for the use of projectile launcher, technology for the use of semiautomatic pistol, technology for the use of sniper rifle, test equipment for airborne surveillance systems, test equipment for combat helicopter, test equipment for minehunting system, weapon sights

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL TRANSHIPMENT LICENCES

Number of SITLs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	2
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SITLs issued	2

Rating	ML3
No. of SITLs covering goods with this rating	2

The SITLs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List:

small arms ammunition, sporting gun ammunition

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	3A002
2	P	S1P1
3	P	5D002, 5E002
4	P	5D002
5	P	5A002, 5B002

Japan cont.

6	P	0C001, 0C002, 1C236
7	P	5A002, 5B002
8	P	5D002
9	P	5D002
10	P	5A002, 5D002
11	P	5E002
12	P	5D002
13	P	5D002
14	P	5D002
15	P	5A002
16	P	5A002, 5D002
17	P	5D002
18	P	5D002
19	P	7A103
20	P	5A002
21	P	5A002, 5D002, 5E002
22	P	5A002, 5D002, 5E002
23	P	5A002, 5D002
24	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
25	P	5A002
26	P	S1P1
27	P	5A002
28	P	6A001, 6A003, 7A103
29*	P	5A002, 5D002
30	P	production equipment for projectiles, components for production equipment for projectiles, software for the use of production equipment for projectiles, equipment for the use of production equipment for projectiles, technology for the use of production equipment for projectiles
31	P	production equipment for projectiles, software for the use of production equipment for projectiles, equipment for the use of production equipment for projectiles, components for production equipment for projectiles, technology for the use of production equipment for projectiles
32	T	infrared/thermal imaging equipment
33	P	components for unmanned air vehicle systems,
34	T	ejector seats, components for ejector seats, military aircraft ground equipment, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter, technology for the use of ejector seats, technology for the use of components for ejector seats, technology for the use of military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of components for utility helicopter
35	P	shotgun, air weapons, weapon sight
36	P	body armour
37	P	airborne systems, military video recording equipment, helmet mounted display equipment, aircraft head-up display, components for combat aircraft, components for training aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for anti-ship missile, missile launching equipment, night vision goggles, test equipment for airborne systems, test equipment for military video recording equipment, test equipment for helmet mounted display, test equipment for aircraft head-up display, test equipment for components for combat aircraft, test equipment for components for training equipment, test equipment for components for combat helicopter, test equipment for components for anti-ship missile, test equipment for missile launching equipment, test equipment for night vision goggles
38	P	military electronic equipment, components for military electronic equipment, technology for the use of military electronic equipment, technology for the use of components for military electronic equipment
39	P	shotguns, sporting rifles
40	T	infrared/thermal imaging equipment
41	P	communications equipment
42	P	general aircraft components, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter
43	T	artillery computer, computerised training system, military electronic equipment
44	P	components for airborne system, components for transport aircraft
45	P	general naval vessel components, technology for the use of general naval vessel components
46	P	weapon sight
47	P	radar equipment, electronic warfare equipment, communications equipment, navigation equipment
48	P	military aero-engines, components for military aero-engines, technology for the use of military aero-engines, technology for the use of components for military aero-engines, production equipment for military aero-engines
49	P	body armour, components for body armour

Japan cont.

50	P	goods specified in the Military List as ML1, ML2, ML4, ML10 ML5, ML6, ML9, ML11, ML14, ML15 excluding 3 rd generation image intensifier tubes
51	P	components for military bridging/fording equipment
52	P	military bridging/fording equipment
53	P	components for naval engines
54	P	sporting rifles, components for sporting rifles, shotguns, components for shotguns
55	P	components for military electronic equipment, test equipment for military electronic equipment, software for the use of military electronic equipment
56	P	components for sonar equipment
57	P	goods specified in the Military List except for those specified by PL5001, landmines RDX or HMX explosive material containing RDX or HMX and chemicals specified in the chemical weapons convention, and associated technology for these goods
58	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, military helmets
59	P	light gun training equipment
60	P	components for multi-role non-combat aircraft, equipment for the use of components for multi-role non-combat aircraft, test equipment for components for multi-role non-combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for multi-role non-combat aircraft, technology for the use of equipment for the use of components for multi-role non-combat aircraft, technology for the use of test equipment for components for multi-role non-combat aircraft
61	P	components for sonar equipment, software for the use of sonar equipment, technology for the use of sonar equipment, test equipment for sonar equipment
62	T	production equipment for projectiles, software for the use of production equipment for projectiles, technology for the use of production equipment for projectiles, equipment for the use of production equipment for projectiles
63	P	air weapons, components for air weapons, weapon sights

JORDAN

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£3.5 m
--	--------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	73
Other goods	4
Military List and other goods	1
Total number of SIELs issued	78

Rating	ML1	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML10	ML11	ML14
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	6	4	3	5	23	22	6	2
Rating	ML15	ML21	ML22	PL5017	1C350	3A001	5A002	
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	5	1	4	5	3	1	1	

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

armoured personnel carrier, assault rifles, combat aircraft, communication equipment (T), components for armoured fighting vehicles, components for assault rifles, components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for communication equipment, components for ejector seat, components for general purpose machine gun, components for heavy gun ammunition, components for infrared/thermal imaging equipment, components for laser rangefinder, components for military electronic equipment, components for military photographic equipment, components for military training equipment, components for projectile launcher, components for submachine guns, components for tank transporter, components for tanks, components for training aircraft, components for transport aircraft, cryptographic equipment (T), distress rockets, ejector seats, electronic warfare equipment training equipment, equipment for the use of military image intensifier equipment, equipment for the use of tank, general military vehicle components, general purpose machine guns, gun-mountings, heavy gun ammunition, laser warning detector (T), military aero-engine, military electronic equipment, military image intensifier equipment, military parachutes, military

video recording equipment, signal/smoke grenades, software for the use of communication equipment (T), sporting gun ammunition, submachine guns, technology for the use of military image intensifier equipment, technology for the use of assault rifle, technology for the use of general purpose machine gun, technology for the use of submachine gun, infrared/thermal imaging equipment, weapon cleaning equipment, weapon day/night sight (T), weapon day/night sight, weapon sights

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002
2	P	5A002, 5B002
3	P	5D002
4	P	6A003
5	P	6A002
6	P	5A002, 5D002
7	P	6A001
8	T	6A003
9	P	5D002
10	P	5A002
11	P	5D002
12	P	7A003
13	P	5A002
14*	P	5A002, 5D002
15	P	shotguns, sporting rifles
16	P	components for body armour
17	T	artillery computer, computerised training system, military electronic equipment
18	P	equipment for the use of weapon sights
19	P	body armour, components for body armour
20	P	components for fast attack craft, technology for the use of fast attack craft, components for patrol boat, technology for the use of patrol boat
21	P	components for electronic warfare equipment, test equipment for electronic warfare equipment, software for the use of electronic warfare equipment
22	T	infrared/thermal imaging equipment
23	P	components for transport aircraft, components for military aero-engines
24	P	air weapons, components for air weapons, weapon sights

KAZAKHSTAN

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£17.5 m
--	---------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	7
Other goods	13
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	20

Rating	ML3	ML8	ML11	PL5006	1C111	5A002	5A101	5D002
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	1	4	1	1	2	1	2
Rating	7A103	7A105	9A004	S1P1				
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	2	1	2	3				

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

communication equipment (T), communication equipment, component for military propellant, components for communication equipment, cryptographic equipment (T), cryptographic equipment, improvised explosive device detection equipment, remote ground sensor system (T), sporting gun ammunition

Number of SIELs revoked covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	1
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs revoked	1

Rating	5D002
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002
2	P	5A002, 5B002
3	P	5A002, 5D002
4	P	6A001
5	P	5D002
6	P	5D002
7	P	5A002
8	P	5D002
9	P	7A003
10	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
11	P	5D002
12	P	5A002
13	P	S1P1

KENYA

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£0.5 m
--	--------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	24
Other goods	5
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	29

Rating	ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML6	ML13	ML14	ML18
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	12	3	5	2	2	1	2	1
Rating	ML22	PL5017	1C350					
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	4	3	5					

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

all wheel drive utility vehicle, armoured plate, computerised training system, components for military cargo vehicle, components for rifle, components for shotgun, components for sporting rifle, components for weapon sight, deactivated assault rifles, deactivated mortar, deactivated rifles, equipment for the use of rifle, firearm training simulator, general purpose machine guns, military cargo vehicles, rifles, semiautomatic pistols, shotgun, small arms ammunition, sporting gun ammunition, sporting rifles, submachine gun, technology for the use of computerised training system, technology for the use of general purpose machine gun, technology for the use of rifle, test equipment for small arms ammunition, thunderflash, weapon cleaning equipment, weapon sight

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	7A103
2	P	S1P1
3	P	5D002
4	P	5A002, 5B002
5	P	5D002
6	P	6A003
7	P	6A002
8	P	5A002, 5D002
9	P	6A001
10	P	6A003
11	T	6A003
12	P	5D002
13	P	5A002
14	P	5D002
15	P	7A003
16	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
17	P	5A002
18	P	S1P1
19	P	5D002
20	P	5A002
21	P	S1P1
22	P	1A001, 1A002, 1A003, 1A202, 4A001, 4A003, 4A004, 7A001, 7A002, 7A003, 7A004, 7A005, 7A006, 7A007, 7A101, 7A102, 7A103, 7A104, 7A116, 7A117, 9A001, 9A002, 9A003, 9A011, 9A101, 9A111, 9A118
23	P	5A002
24	T	military utility vehicles
25	P	military cargo vehicles, components for military cargo vehicles, tanker vehicles, components for tanker vehicles, recovery vehicles, components for recovery vehicles, troop transporters, components for troop transporters
26	P	components for training aircraft
27	T	artillery computer, computerised training system, military electronic equipment
28	P	components for weapon sight, components for gun laying equipment, components for weapon day/night sight
29	P	components for fast attack craft, components for corvette, components for patrol boat, components for mine sweeper/hunter, technology for the use of components for fast attack craft, technology for the use of components for corvette, technology for the use of components for patrol vessel, technology for the use of components for mine sweeper/hunter, equipment for the use of fast attack craft, equipment for the use of corvette, equipment for the use of patrol boat, equipment for the use of mine sweeper/hunter, test equipment for fast attack craft, test equipment for corvette, test equipment for patrol boat, test equipment for mine sweeper/hunter
30	P	weapon sight, components for weapon sight
31	P	components for training aircraft
32	P	military aero-engines, components for military aero-engines, technology for the use of military aero-engines, technology for the use of components for military aero-engines, production equipment for military aero-engines
33	P	marine radar, components for marine radar, test equipment for marine radar, test equipment for components for marine radar, technology for the use of marine radar, technology for the use of components for marine radar, technology for the use of test equipment for marine radar, technology for the use of test equipment for components for marine radar

Kenya cont.

34	P	goods specified in the Military List except for goods specified as ML1, PL5002, PL5018, PL5021, ML2, ML3, ML4a, PL5006, PL5030, PL5031, ML6, ML7, ML8, ML9, ML10d, ML12, ML13, PL5014, ML17a, b, d, e, g, i, ML19, ML20, ML21 b2, PL5001, PL5033 and any new entries to the order subsequent to the date of issue of this licence and main equipment specified by ML10a, ML10b, ML11, ML14 or ML18
35	P	components for combat aircraft, equipment for the use of components for combat aircraft, test equipment for components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of equipment for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of test equipment for components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, equipment for the use of components for combat helicopter, test equipment for components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of equipment for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of test equipment for components for combat helicopter
36	P	equipment for the use of marine radar, test equipment for marine radar
37	P	technology for the use of cryptographic equipment, technology for the use of components for cryptographic equipment

KOREA, SOUTH

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£353.0 m
--	----------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	173
Other goods	57
Military List and other goods	2
Total number of SIELs issued	232

Rating	ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	8	1	3	19	15	8	1	1
Rating	ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML18
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	29	35	25	3	6	9	5	4
Rating	ML21	ML22	PL5001	PL5017	0A001	0C001	0C002	1A005
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	5	9	2	14	1	1	1	1
Rating	1B201	1C006	1C008	1C010	1C012	1C111	1C350	1C450
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	2	2	1	2	2	3	2
Rating	1D001	2B350	2D002	3A001	3A228	3A233	3B001	3C003
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	12	1	2	1	2	3	3
Rating	4A003	6A003	6A203	6E001	S1P1			
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	3	11	1	1			

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

aerial target equipment, anti-riot/ballistic shields, anti-ship missile simulator, anti-ship missile, body armour, castings/forgings/unfinished products for combat helicopter (T), castings/forgings/unfinished products for combat helicopter, combat helicopter, command communications control and intelligence software (T), communication equipment, component for airborne radar, component for fire control equipment, component for mine sweeper/hunter, components for air defence system, components for aircraft navigation systems,

components for aircraft targeting equipment, components for anti-ship missile, components for armoured fighting vehicle, components for attack alerting/warning systems, components for chaff equipment (T), components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for communication equipment (T), components for communication equipment, components for destroyer, components for flying helmet, components for ground based radar, components for gun-silencers, components for heavy gun ammunition, components for infrared/thermal imaging equipment, components for light gun, components for marine electrical/electronic equipment, components for marine navigation equipment, components for military aero-engines, components for military electronic equipment, components for military flight simulator, components for military fuel, components for naval communication equipment, components for naval light gun, components for naval mine simulator (T), components for naval radar equipment, components for navigation equipment, components for night vision goggles, components for radar equipment, components for range-finding systems (T), components for semiautomatic pistol, components for small arms, components for sniper rifle, components for sonar equipment, components for submachine gun, components for submarine equipment (T), components for submarine equipment, components for submarine, components for surface to air missile, components for surface to surface missile, components for surveillance aircraft, components for torpedo, components for training aircraft (T), components for trainer aircraft training equipment, components for training aircraft, components for transport aircraft, components for weapon night sight, equipment for aircraft operations in confined areas, equipment for the development of submarine equipment (T), equipment for the development of training aircraft, equipment for the use of combat aircraft, equipment for the use of combat helicopter, equipment for the use of laser rangefinder (T), equipment for the use of military aero-engines, equipment for the use of naval mine simulator (T), equipment for the use of night vision goggles, flying helmet, forgings for military aero-engines, general aircraft components, general military vehicle components, general naval vessel components, guided missile decoying equipment, gun silencers, gun-mountings, helmet mounted display equipment (T), infrared/thermal imaging equipment (T), laser rangefinder (T), laser rangefinder training equipment, marine electrical/electronic equipment, marine radar simulator (T), marine shock mounts, military aero-engines, military detonators, military electronic equipment, mine clearing equipment, mine sweeping equipment (T), missile control/handling/launching equipment, naval communication equipment, naval mine simulators (T), NBC detection equipment (T), night vision goggles, optical target tracking/surveillance/acquisition system (T), production equipment for airborne radar (T), production equipment for combat helicopter (T), semiautomatic pistols, sniper rifles, software for modelling/simulation military operational scenarios (T), software for the development of destroyers, software for the development of military electronic equipment, software for the development of submarine equipment (T), sonar equipment simulator (T), sonar equipment, stun grenades, submachine gun, submarine equipment (T), submarine equipment, support equipment for the anti-ship missile, technology for the development of communication equipment, technology for the use of antenna, technology for the use of anti-ship missile, technology for the use of communication equipment (T), technology for the use of laser rangefinder training equipment, technology for the use of sniper rifle, technology for the use of submachine gun, test equipment for airborne radar (T), test equipment for anti-ship missile, test equipment for combat helicopter, test equipment for heavy gun, test equipment for infrared/thermal imaging equipment, test equipment for laser rangefinder (T), test equipment for light gun, test equipment for naval mine simulator (T), test equipment for training aircraft (T), underwater remotely operated vehicle, weapon cleaning equipment, weapon day/night sight (T), weapon sights

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	7A103
2	P	5D002
3	P	5A002, 5B002
4	P	5A002, 5B002
5	P	5A001, 5D002
6	P	1C008
7	P	5A002, 5D002
8	P	3B001
9	P	5D002
10	P	5D002
11	P	5A002
12	P	5D002
13	P	7A103
14	P	5A002
15	P	3C003
16	P	3C003
17	P	5A002, 5D002
18	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
19	P	1C010

Korea South cont.

20	P	3A001, 5A002
21	P	S1P1
22	P	5A002
23	P	6A001, 6A003, 7A103
24	P	5D002
25*	P	5A002, 5D002
26	T	marine navigation equipment, components for marine navigation equipment
27	P	components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter, equipment for the use of combat helicopter, equipment for the use of utility helicopter, technology for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of components for utility helicopter, technology for the use of equipment for the use of combat helicopter, technology for the use of equipment for the use of utility helicopter
28	T	ejector seats, components for ejector seats, military aircraft ground equipment, components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter, technology for the use of ejector seats, technology for the use of components for ejector seats, technology for the use of military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of components for utility helicopter
29	P	shotgun, air weapons, weapon sight
30	P	military electronic equipment, components for military electronic equipment, technology for the use of military electronic equipment, technology for the use of components for military electronic equipment
31	P	components for body armour
32	T	infrared/thermal imaging equipment
33	P	marine navigation equipment, marine electronic equipment, test equipment for light gun, test equipment for heavy gun, components for marine navigation equipment, components for marine electronic equipment, components for test equipment for light gun, components for test equipment for heavy gun, technology for marine navigation equipment, technology for marine electronic equipment, technology for test equipment for light gun, technology for test equipment for heavy gun
34	P	communications equipment
35	P	general naval vessel components, technology for the use of general naval vessel components
36	P	general aircraft components, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter
37	T	artillery computer, computerised training system, military electronic equipment
38	P	guided missile decoying equipment, components for guided missile decoying equipment, test equipment for guided missile decoying equipment, equipment for the use of guided missile decoying equipment, technology for the use of guided missile decoying equipment
39	P	components for anti-ship missile, components for air to surface missile, components for surface to air missile
40	P	components for training aircraft
41	P	radar equipment, electronic warfare equipment, communications equipment, navigation equipment
42	P	military aero-engines, components for military aero-engines, technology for the use of military aero-engines, technology for the use of components for military aero-engines, production equipment for military aero-engines
43	P	components for military bridging/fording equipment
44	P	components for anti-ship missile, components for missile launching equipment, components for combat aircraft
45	P	marine radar, components for marine radar, test equipment for marine radar, test equipment for components for marine radar, technology for the use of marine radar, technology for the use of components for marine radar, technology for the use of test equipment for marine radar, technology for the use of test equipment for components for marine radar
46	P	components for armoured fighting vehicles
47	P	electronic distress equipment, components for electronic distress equipment, technology for the use of electronic distress equipment, software for the use of electronic distress equipment
48	P	components for transport aircraft, components for training aircraft, components for military aero-engines, components for combat aircraft
49	P	components for armoured fighting vehicle
50	P	components for unmanned air vehicles, test equipment for unmanned air vehicles, software for the use of unmanned air vehicles, components for marine navigation equipment, test equipment for marine navigation equipment, software for the use of marine navigation equipment
51	P	goods specified in the Military List except for goods specified as ML1, PL5002, PL5018, PL5021, ML2, ML3, ML4a, PL5006, PL5030, PL5031, ML6, ML7, ML8, ML9, ML10d, ML12, ML13, PL5014, ML17a, b, d, e, g, I, ML19, ML20, ML21 b2, PL5001, PL5033 and any new entries to the order subsequent to the date of issue of this licence and main equipment specified by ML10a, ML10b, ML11, ML14 or ML18
52	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, military helmets
53	P	aircraft navigation systems

Korea South cont.

54	P	components for transport aircraft, equipment for the use of components for transport aircraft, test equipment for components for transport aircraft, technology for the use of components for transport aircraft, technology for the use of equipment for the use of components for transport aircraft, technology for the use of test equipment for components for transport aircraft, components for training aircraft, equipment for the use of components for training aircraft, test equipment for components for training aircraft, technology for the use of components for training aircraft, technology for the use of equipment for the use of components for training aircraft, technology for the use of test equipment for components for training aircraft
55	P	components for sonar equipment, software for the use of sonar equipment, technology for the use of sonar equipment, test equipment for sonar equipment
56	P	software for the use of sonar equipment
57	P	components for military flight simulator
58	P	command communications control and intelligence software
59	P	components for training aircraft

KUWAIT

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£75.0 m
--	---------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	42
Other goods	11
Military List and other goods	1
Total number of SIELs issued	54

Rating	ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML7	ML9	ML10
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	4	2	1	6	6	6	3	3
Rating	ML11	ML14	ML15	ML21	ML22	PL5006	PL5017	OC001
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	9	2	5	1	3	2	5	1
Rating	1C350	S1P1						
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	7	4						

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

anti-ship missiles, command communications control and intelligence software (T), communication equipment (T), communication equipment, component for airborne system, components for anti-ship missile, components for combat aircraft, components for communication equipment (T), components for communication equipment, components for general purpose machine gun, components for heavy machine gun, components for improvised explosive device disposal equipment, components for light gun, components for marine radar, components for naval radar, defensive systems against NBC agents, dummy anti-ship missiles, equipment for the use of communication equipment (T), equipment for the use of improvised explosive device disposal equipment, equipment for the use of weapon sights, exploding simulation devices, general purpose machine gun, ground based radar (T), gun-mountings, heavy machine gun, improvised explosive device detection equipment, improvised explosive device disposal equipment training equipment, improvised explosive device disposal equipment, improvised explosive device simulator, infrared/thermal imaging equipment (T), infrared/thermal imaging equipment, laser rangefinder, laser rangefinder (T), laser warning detector (T), military electronic equipment, military flight simulator, military image intensifier equipment (T), missile control/handling/launching equipment, NBC clothing, NBC decontamination systems and equipment, NBC detection equipment (T), NBC protective equipment, NBC respirator (T), night vision goggles (T), night vision goggles, pyrotechnic grenades, shotgun, signal/smoke grenades, sporting gun ammunition, stun grenades, support equipment for light gun, technology for the use of anti-ship missile, technology for the use of fire control equipment, technology for the use of improvised explosive device disposal equipment, technology for the use of naval radar, test equipment for components for anti-ship missile, test equipment for anti-ship missile, test equipment for turret, test equipment for weapon sights, thunderflash, weapon cleaning equipment, weapon day/night sight (T), weapon night sight, weapon sights(T)

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	S1P1
2	P	5A002, 5B002
3	P	6A003
4	P	6A002
5	P	5D002
6	P	5A002, 5D002
7	P	5E002
8	P	6A001
9	P	6A003
10	T	6A003
11	P	5D002
12	P	5D002
13	P	7A003
14	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
15	P	5A002
16	P	S1P1
17	P	S1P1
18*	P	5A002, 5D002
19	T	marine navigation equipment, components for marine navigation equipment
20	P	unmanned air vehicle
21	T	ejector seats, components for ejector seats, military aircraft ground equipment, components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter, technology for the use of ejector seats, technology for the use of components for ejector seats, technology for the use of military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of components for utility helicopter
22	P	body armour
23	T	military utility vehicles
24	P	military electronic equipment, components for military electronic equipment, technology for the use of military electronic equipment, technology for the use of components for military electronic equipment
25	P	military cargo vehicles, components for military cargo vehicles, tanker vehicles, components for tanker vehicles, recovery vehicles, components for recovery vehicles, troop transporters, components for troop transporters
26	P	components for body armour
27	P	components for communication equipment, technology for the use of communication equipment
28	P	components for training aircraft
29	T	infrared/thermal imaging equipment
30	T	artillery computer, computerised training system, military electronic equipment
31	P	components for weapon sight, components for gun laying equipment, components for weapon day/night sight
32	P	equipment for the use of weapon sights
33	P	weapon sight
34	P	components for training aircraft
35	P	military aero-engines, components for military aero-engines, technology for the use of military aero-engines, technology for the use of components for military aero-engines, production equipment for military aero-engines
36	P	marine radar, components for marine radar, test equipment for marine radar, test equipment for components for marine radar, technology for the use of marine radar, technology for the use of components for marine radar, technology for the use of test equipment for marine radar, technology for the use of test equipment for components for marine radar
37	P	sporting rifles, components for sporting rifles, shotguns, components for shotguns
38	P	components for military utility vehicles
39	P	components for marine electronic warfare equipment, test equipment for marine electronic warfare equipment, software for the use of marine electronic warfare equipment, components for electronic countermeasure equipment, test equipment for electronic countermeasure equipment, software for the use of electronic countermeasure equipment

Kuwait cont.

40	P	goods specified in the Military List except for goods specified as ML1, PL5002, PL5018, PL5021, ML2, ML3, ML4a, PL5006, PL5030, PL5031, ML6, ML7, ML8, ML9, ML10d, ML12, ML13, PL5014, ML17a, b, d, e, g, I, ML19, ML20, ML21 b2, PL5001, PL5033 and any new entries to the order subsequent to the date of issue of this licence and main equipment specified by ML10a, ML10b, ML11, ML14 or ML18
41	P	components for combat aircraft, equipment for the use of components for combat aircraft, test equipment for components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of equipment for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of test equipment for components for combat aircraft, components for training aircraft, equipment for the use of components for training aircraft, test equipment for components for training aircraft, technology for the use of components for training aircraft, technology for the use of equipment for the use of components for training aircraft, technology for the use of test equipment for components for training aircraft
42	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, test equipment for communications equipment, airborne navigation equipment, test equipment for airborne navigation equipment, components for airborne navigation equipment, components for transport aircraft
43	P	components for combat aircraft, components for training aircraft, communication equipment, components for communication equipment, airborne systems, components for airborne systems, aircraft navigation systems, components for aircraft navigation systems, test equipment for transport aircraft, test equipment for utility helicopter, test equipment for combat helicopter, airborne radar, components for airborne radar, military aircraft ground equipment, military aero-engines, components for military aero-engines, test equipment for combat aircraft, test equipment for training aircraft, flying helmets, anti-g suit, aircraft pressurised breathing equipment, military parachute, night vision goggles, electronic distress equipment, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for training aircraft, technology for the use of military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of military aero-engines, technology for the use of components for military aero-engines, technology for the use of test equipment for combat aircraft, technology for the use of test equipment for training aircraft, technology for the use of flying helmets, technology for the use of anti-g suit, technology for the use of aircraft pressurised breathing equipment, technology for the use of military parachute, technology for the use of night vision goggles, technology for the use of electronic distress equipment, technology for the use of communication equipment, technology for the use of components for communication equipment, technology for the use of aircraft navigation systems, technology for the use of components for aircraft navigation systems, technology for the use of airborne systems, technology for the use of components for airborne systems, technology for the use of components for military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of test equipment for transport aircraft, technology for the use of test equipment for utility helicopter, technology for the use of test equipment for combat helicopter, technology for the use of airborne radar, technology for the use of components for airborne radar, components for military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of components for military aircraft ground equipment
44	P	cryptographic equipment, components for cryptographic equipment, technology for the use of cryptographic equipment, technology for the use of components for cryptographic equipment

KYRGYZSTAN

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£1.5 m
--	--------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	2
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	2

Rating	S1P1
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	2

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5A002, 5B002

LAOS

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	less than £250,000
--	--------------------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	2
Other goods	4
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	6

Rating	ML4	1C111	5D002	S1P1
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	2	1	1	2

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

components for explosive ordnance disposal equipment (T), explosive ordnance disposal equipment

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5A002, 5B002
2	P	5D002
3*	P	5A002, 5D002
4	P	explosive ordnance disposal equipment

LATVIA

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	less than £250,000
--	--------------------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	7
Other goods	2
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	9

Rating	ML1	ML13	ML22	PL5017	5A002	S1P1
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	6	1	2	4	1	1

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

components for semiautomatic pistol, components for submachine gun, equipment for the use of submachine gun, military helmets, semiautomatic pistols, submachine guns, equipment for the use of, semiautomatic pistol, technology for the use of semiautomatic pistol, technology for the use of submachine gun, weapon cleaning equipment, weapon sight

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	S1P1
2	P	5D002
3	P	5A002, 5B002
4	P	5A002, 5B002
5	P	5A002, 5D002
6	P	6A001
7	P	5A002
8	P	5D002
9	P	7A003
10	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
11	P	5A002
12	P	5A002
13*	P	5A002, 5D002

Licences revoked or whose coverage was amended during the period by the exclusion of the destination (including goods excluded in 1999 by amendment of 1999 and pre-1999 licences.		
No.	Type	Rating(s)
1	P	S1P1

LEBANON

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:					£0.5 m		
Number of SIELs issued covering:							
Goods on the Military List				5			
Other goods				4			
Military List and other goods				0			
Total number of SIELs issued				9			

Rating	ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML11	PL5014
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
Rating	1C350	1C950	6A003	S1P1			
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	1	1	1			

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

assault rifles (T), components for assault rifle (T), components for communication equipment, components for general purpose machine guns(T), components for heavy machine gun (T), components for semiautomatic pistol (T), components for small arms ammunition (T), deactivated rocket launching equipment (T), dummy anti-tank mines (T), dummy grenades (T), dummy mortar bombs (T), gun silencer (T), gun-mountings (T), heavy machine guns (T), inert anti-tank mines (T), inert grenades (T), inert mortar bombs (T), laser rangefinder (T), mortars (T), projectile launchers (T), rocket launching equipment (T), semiautomatic pistols (T), shotgun, small arms ammunition (T), submachine guns (T), telescopic sight (T)

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5A002, 5B002
2	P	5A002, 5D002
3	P	5D002
4	P	7A003
5	P	1C351
6	P	5A002
7*	P	5A002, 5D002

LESOTHO

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	Nil
--	-----

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	0

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002
2	P	5D002
3	P	5D002
4	P	5A002

LIBERIA

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	Nil
--	-----

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	0

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s) /Military Goods Summary
1	P	6A001
2	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103

LIBYA

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£6.5 m
--	--------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	11
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	11

Rating	1C350	5A990	5E990	7A102	9A990	END USE
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	4	2	1	1	1	3

Number of SIELs refused covering:	
Goods on the Military List	1
Other goods	2
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs refused	3

Rating	ML13	END USE
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	2

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Applications refused (in full)		
No.	Type	Rating(s)
1	P	ML10

LIECHTENSTEIN

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	Nil
--	-----

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	0

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002, 5E002
2	P	5A002
3	P	5A002, 5D002
4	P	5A002
5*	P	5A002, 5D002

LITHUANIA

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	less than £250,000
--	--------------------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	8
Other goods	4
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	12

Rating	ML1	ML2	ML3	ML6	ML15	ML22	PL5017	5A002
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	4	2	1	2	1	2	3	2
Rating	5B002	5D002	5E002					
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	1	1					

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

all wheel drive utility vehicles (T), assault rifle, components for small arms, components for submachine guns, equipment for the use of sniper rifle, general purpose machine gun, gun-mountings, infrared/thermal imaging equipment (T), night vision goggles (T), projectile launchers, rifle, semiautomatic pistols, small arms ammunition, sniper rifles, submachine guns, technology for the use of sniper rifle, technology for the use of submachine gun, weapon cleaning equipment, weapon sight

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).

No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	S1P1
2	P	5D002
3	P	5A002, 5B002
4	P	5A002, 5B002
5	P	5A002, 5D002
6	P	6A001
7	P	5D002
8	P	5D002
9	P	5A002
10	P	5D002
11	P	7A003
12	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
13	P	5A002
14	P	5A002
15	P	5A002
16	P	5A002
17*	P	5A002, 5D002

Licences revoked or whose coverage was amended during the period by the exclusion of the destination (including goods excluded in 1999 by amendment of 1999 and pre-1999 licences).

No.	Type	Rating(s)
1	P	S1P1

LUXEMBOURG

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£3.0 m
--	--------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	24
Other goods	1
Military List and other goods	1
Total number of SIELs issued	26

Rating	ML4	ML10	ML11	PL5006	PL5017	5A002	S1P1
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	8	9	4	2	2	1	1

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

bomb handling equipment (T), communication equipment (T), component for military utility helicopter, components for artillery rocket, components for bomb handling equipment (T), components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for communication equipment, components for ejector seats, components for military electronic equipment, components for missile control/handling/launching equipment, components for rocket handling/launching and control equipment, cryptographic equipment (T), general aircraft components, improvised explosive device disposal equipment (T), remote ground sensor system (T), smoke grenades, test equipment components for rocket handling/launching and control equipment, test equipment for communication equipment

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	S1P1
2	P	5D002, 5E002
3	P	5D002
4	P	5D002
5	P	5A002
6	P	5D002
7	P	5A002
8	P	5A002, 5D002
9	P	5E002
10	P	5A002
11	P	5A002
12	P	5D002
13	P	5D002
14	P	5D002
15	P	5A002, 5D002
16	P	5D002
17	P	5A002, 5D002, 5E002
18	P	5A002, 5D002
19	P	5A002, 5D002
20	P	5A002, 5D002
21	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
22	P	6A001
23	P	5D002
24	P	S1P1
25	P	S1P1
26*	P	5A002, 5D002
27	P	linear cutting explosive charges
28	P	military electronic equipment
29	P	optical target acquisition system, components for optical target acquisition system, technology for the use of optical target acquisition system, test equipment for optical target acquisition system, equipment for the use of optical target acquisition system
30	T	ejector seats, components for ejector seats, military aircraft ground equipment, components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter, technology for the use of ejector seats, technology for the use of components for ejector seats, technology for the use of military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of components for utility helicopter
31	P	airborne systems, military video recording equipment, helmet mounted display equipment, aircraft head-up display, components for combat aircraft, components for training aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for anti-ship missile, missile launching equipment, night vision goggles, test equipment for airborne systems, test equipment for military video recording equipment, test equipment for helmet mounted display, test equipment for aircraft head-up display, test equipment for components for combat aircraft, test equipment for components for training equipment, test equipment for components for combat helicopter, test equipment for components for anti-ship missile, test equipment for missile launching equipment, test equipment for night vision goggles
32	P	ground based radar, components for ground based radar
33	T	infrared/thermal imaging equipment
34	T	artillery computer, computerised training system, military electronic equipment
35	P	components for weapon sight, components for gun laying equipment, components for weapon day/night sight
36	P	components for mortars, technology for the use of components for mortars, mortar training equipment
37	P	components for heavy gun
38	P	radar equipment, electronic warfare equipment, communications equipment, navigation equipment
39	P	body armour, components for body armour
40	P	goods specified in the Military List as ML1, ML2, ML4, ML10 ML5, ML6, ML9, ML11, ML14, ML15 excluding 3rd generation image intensifier tubes
41	P	weapon sights
42	P	explosive ordnance disposal equipment

Luxembourg cont.

[illegible]

Luxembourg cont.

[illegible]

Luxembourg cont.

88	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
89	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
90	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
91	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
92	P	shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
93	P	shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
94	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition

Licences revoked or whose coverage was amended during the period by the exclusion of the destination (including goods excluded in 1999 by amendment of 1999 and pre-1999 licences).

No.	Type	Rating(s)
1	P	ML1, ML2, ML3, PL5018, PL5021
2	P	ML1, ML2, ML3, PL5018, PL5021
3	P	ML1, ML2, ML3, PL5018, PL5021

MACAU

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	less than £250,000
--	--------------------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	3
Other goods	4
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	7

Rating	ML7	ML13	1A005
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	2	1	4

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

body armour, components for NBC respirator, NBC filters, NBC respirators

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).

No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5E002
2	P	components for ground based radar
3	P	components for ground based radar

MACEDONIA

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£2.0 m
--	--------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	2
Other goods	7
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	9

Rating	ML6	PL5031	S1P1
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	1	7

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

armoured all wheel drive vehicles

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002
2	P	5A002
3*	P	5A002, 5D002

MADAGASCAR

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	Nil
--	-----

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	0

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	S1P1
2	P	5A002, 5B002
3	P	6A001
4	P	5A002
5	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
6	P	5A002
7	P	S1P1
8	P	5A002
9	P	S1P1
10	P	5A002

MALAWI

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	less than £250,000
--	--------------------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	7
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	7

Rating	ML1	ML2	ML3	ML6
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	2	3	2	1

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

military cargo vehicle, shotgun, sporting gun ammunition, sporting rifle

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).

No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	6A003
2	P	6A003
3	T	6A003
4	P	S1P1
5	P	5A002
6	P	military cargo vehicles, components for military cargo vehicles, tanker vehicles, components for tanker vehicles, recovery vehicles, components for recovery vehicles, troop transporters, components for troop transporters
7	T	artillery computer, computerised training system, military electronic equipment
8	P	weapon sight, components for weapon sight
9	P	military utility vehicles
10	P	components for military utility vehicles

MALAYSIA

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£495.5 m
--	----------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	82
Other goods	15
Military List and other goods	1
Total number of SIELs issued	98

Rating	ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML9
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	6	4	7	5	6	2	1	5
Rating	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML18	ML21	ML22
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	13	19	3	1	5	1	6	2

Rating	PL5001	PL5006	PL5017	1A005	1C350	2B350	5A002	6A002
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	2	8	1	2	4	5	1
Rating	6A003	S1P1						
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	2						

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

airborne cargo nets and strops, airborne radar (T), airborne systems surveillance (T), aircraft navigation systems (T), anti-riot/ballistic shields, attack alerting system (T), body armour, chaff, command communications control and intelligence software (T), communication equipment (T), communication equipment, component for military image intensifier equipment, components for aircraft navigation system, components for body armour, components for combat aircraft, components for communication equipment, components for decoy flares, components for electronic warfare equipment, components for fire control equipment, components for ground based radar, components for gun-mounting, components for improvised explosive device disposal equipment, components for light gun (T), components for light gun ammunition, components for marine radar, components for military electronic equipment, components for missile control/handling/launching equipment (T), components for night vision goggles, components for projectile launcher (T), components for radar equipment, components for semiautomatic pistol (T), components for sniper rifle, components for sonar equipment, components for sporting rifles, components for surface to air missile (T), components for training aircraft, cryptographic equipment (T), dummy missile (T), equipment for the use of light gun ammunition, equipment for the use of sniper rifle (T), equipment for the use of sniper rifle, fire control equipment (T), frigates, general military vehicle components (T), gun-mounting (T), gun-mounting, gun-silencer (T), improvised explosive device disposal equipment, infrared/thermal imaging equipment (T), laser rangefinder (T), laser warning detector (T), light gun ammunition, marine electronic warfare equipment (T), marine navigation equipment (T), military aero-engines, military explosive device decoying equipment, military flight simulator (T), missile control/handling/launching equipment (T), NBC detection equipment, NBC protective equipment, production equipment for light gun ammunition, projectile launchers (T), semiautomatic pistol (T), semiautomatic pistols, sniper rifles (T), software for the use of communication equipment (T), software for the use of cryptographic equipment (T), software for the use of electronic warfare systems (T), software for the use of marine electronic warfare equipment, sporting gun ammunition, sporting rifles (T), sporting rifles, submachine gun (T), support equipment for dummy surface to air missile, technology for the use of communication equipment (T), technology for the use of light gun ammunition, test equipment for dummy surface to air missile, test equipment for marine electronic warfare equipment (T), test equipment for military aircraft, test models for body armour, thunderflashes, weapon cleaning equipment (T), weapon cleaning equipment, weapon day/night sights (T), weapon sights (T), weapon simulator (T)

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL TRANSHIPMENT LICENCES

Number of SITLs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	1
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SITLs issued	1

Rating	ML13
No. of SITLs covering goods with this rating	1

The SITLs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List:

body armour

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	T	7A103, 7E101
2	P	7A103
3	P	S1P1

Malaysia cont.

4	P	5D002
5	P	5A002, 5B002
6	P	5A002, 5B002
7	P	5A001, 5D002
8	P	1C008
9	P	5A002, 5D002
10	P	5E002
11	P	5D002
12	P	5D002
13	P	5D002
14	P	7A103
15	T	6A001
16	P	5A002
17	P	7A003
18	P	5A002, 5D002, 5E002
19	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
20	P	5A002
21	P	5D002
22	P	5D002
23	P	3A001, 5A002
24	P	S1P1
25	P	6A001, 6A003, 7A103
26	P	S1P1
27*	P	5A002, 5D002
28	T	marine navigation equipment, components for marine navigation equipment
29	T	infrared/thermal imaging equipment
30	P	military electronic equipment
31	P	aerial target equipment, components for aerial target equipment, equipment for the use of aerial target equipment, test equipment for aerial target equipment, technology for the use of aerial target equipment, technology for the use of components for aerial target equipment, technology for the use of equipment for the use of aerial target equipment, technology for the use of test equipment for aerial target equipment
32	P	components for unmanned air vehicle
33	T	ejector seats, components for ejector seats, military aircraft ground equipment, components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter, technology for the use of ejector seats, technology for the use of components for ejector seats, technology for the use of military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of components for utility helicopter
34	T	military utility vehicles
35	P	shotguns, sporting rifles
36	P	military cargo vehicles, components for military cargo vehicles, tanker vehicles, components for tanker vehicles, recovery vehicles, components for recovery vehicles, troop transporters, components for troop transporters
37	P	components for body armour
38	P	components for training aircraft
39	T	infrared/thermal imaging equipment
40	P	marine navigation equipment, marine electronic equipment, test equipment for light gun, test equipment for heavy gun, components for marine navigation equipment, components for marine electronic equipment, components for test equipment for light gun, components for test equipment for heavy gun, technology for marine navigation equipment, technology for marine electronic equipment, technology for test equipment for light gun, technology for test equipment for heavy gun
41	P	general naval vessel components, technology for the use of general naval vessel components
42	P	general aircraft components, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter
43	T	artillery computer, computerised training system, military electronic equipment
44	P	components for weapon sight, components for gun laying equipment, components for weapon day/night sight
45	P	equipment for the use of weapon sights
46	P	components for armoured fighting vehicle
47	P	aircraft pressure refuellers, components for aircraft pressure refuellers, technology for the use of aircraft pressure refuellers, technology for the use of components for aircraft pressure refuellers, military aircraft ground support equipment, technology for the use of military aircraft ground support equipment
48	P	general naval vessel components, technology for the use of general naval vessel components
49	P	weapon sight, components for weapon sight

Malaysia cont.

50	P	weapon sight
51	P	components for training aircraft, production equipment for training aircraft components, production technology for training aircraft components, technology for the production of training aircraft components
52	P	general naval vessel components, technology for the use of general naval vessel components
53	P	components for training aircraft
54	P	military aero-engines, components for military aero-engines, technology for the use of military aero-engines, technology for the use of components for military aero-engines, production equipment for military aero-engines
55	P	components for military bridging/fording equipment
56	T	training equipment for surface to air missile, test equipment for surface to air missile
57	P	marine radar, components for marine radar, test equipment for marine radar, test equipment for components for marine radar, technology for the use of marine radar, technology for the use of components for marine radar, technology for the use of test equipment for marine radar, technology for the use of test equipment for components for marine radar
58	P	components for military cargo vehicles, components for bridge laying vehicles
59	P	components for transport aircraft, components for combat helicopter,
60	P	general aircraft components
61	P	component for training aircraft
62	P	components for military utility vehicles
63	P	components for marine electronic warfare equipment, test equipment for marine electronic warfare equipment, software for the use of marine electronic warfare equipment
64	P	goods specified in the Military List except for goods specified as ML1, PL5002, PL5018, PL5021, ML2, ML3, ML4a, PL5006, PL5030, PL5031, ML6, ML7, ML8, ML9, ML10d, ML12, ML13, PL5014, ML17a, b, d, e, g, i, ML19, ML20, ML21 b2, PL5001, PL5033 and any new entries to the order subsequent to the date of issue of this licence and main equipment specified by ML10a, ML10b, ML11, ML14 or ML18
65	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, military helmets
66	P	components for combat aircraft, equipment for the use of components for combat aircraft, test equipment for components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of equipment for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of test equipment for components for combat aircraft, components for transport aircraft, equipment for the use of components for transport aircraft, test equipment for components for transport aircraft, technology for the use of components for transport aircraft, technology for the use of equipment for the use of components for transport aircraft, technology for the use of test equipment for components for transport aircraft, components for training aircraft, equipment for the use of components for training aircraft, test equipment for components for training aircraft, technology for the use of components for training aircraft, technology for the use of equipment for the use of components for training aircraft
67	P	technology for the use of cryptographic equipment, technology for the use of components for cryptographic equipment

MALDIVES

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	less than £250,000
--	--------------------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	3
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	3

Rating	ML4	ML11	ML22
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	2	1

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

communication equipment, cryptographic equipment, CS grenades, exploding/explosive pyrotechnic signalling devices, fragmentation grenades, incendiary grenades, pyrotechnics, signal/smoke grenades, stun grenades, technology for the use of communication equipment, thunderflashes

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	1A001, 1A002, 1A003, 1A202, 4A001, 4A003, 4A004, 7A001, 7A002, 7A003, 7A004, 7A005, 7A006, 7A007, 7A101, 7A102, 7A103, 7A104, 7A116, 7A117, 9A001, 9A002, 9A003, 9A011, 9A101, 9A111, 9A118
2	P	communication equipment, components for communication equipment

MALI

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	Nil
--	-----

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	0

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002
2	P	5D002
3	P	5A002
4	P	5A002

MALTA

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£1.5m
--	-------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	10
Other goods	7
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	17

Rating	ML1	ML2	ML3	ML5	ML10	PL5001	PL5006	PL5017
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	5	1	1	2	1	1	1
Rating	PL5018	1C350	2D002	6A001	7A103	END USE		
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	2	1	1	2	2		

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

combat aircraft, component for bomb handling equipment, components for light gun (T), components for vintage military aircraft, gun-mountings (T), gun-mountings, handcuffs, inert light gun ammunition (T), light guns (T), replica light guns (T), replica vintage guns (T), shotguns, weapon cleaning equipment, weapon sights (T)

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	S1P1
2	P	5A002, 5B002
3	P	5D002
4	P	5A002
5	P	5A002, 5D002
6	P	6A001
7	P	S1P1
8	P	5A002
9	P	7A103
10	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
11	P	5A002
12	P	6A001
13	P	7A103
14*	P	5A002, 5D002
15	P	5A002
16	P	air weapons, components for air weapons, weapon sights

MAURITANIA

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	Nil
--	-----

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	0

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	6A001
2	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
3	P	5A002
4*	P	5A002, 5D002
5	P	5A002

MAURITIUS

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	less than £250,000
--	--------------------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	5
Other goods	1
Military List and other goods	1
Total number of SIELs issued	7

Rating	ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	1A905	S1P1
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	2	2	2	1	1	1

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

blank ammunition, crowd control ammunition, CS grenades, rifle, shotgun, smoke grenades, sporting rifles, stun grenades, tear gas/irritant ammunition, thunderflash, weapon sight

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002
2	P	5A002, 5D002
3	P	5D002
4	P	5A002
5	P	5D002
6	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
7	P	S1P1
8	P	5A002
9*	P	5A002, 5D002
10	P	5A002

MAYOTTE

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	Nil
--	-----

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	0

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5A002

MEXICO

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£0.5 m
--	--------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	9
Other goods	4
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	13

Rating	ML2	ML5	ML9	ML10	ML11	ML21	ML22	1C351
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	1	2	1	4	2	3	2
Rating	4A003	6A003	6A203	S1P1				
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	1	1	1				

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

bombing computers (T), command communications control and intelligence software (T), communication equipment (T), components for marine navigation equipment, components for marine radar, components for transport aircraft, cryptographic equipment (T), marine navigation equipment, military electronic equipment (T), remote ground sensor system (T), software for the use of communication equipment (T), software for the use of remote ground sensor system (T), technology for the use of marine navigation equipment, technology for the use of marine radar, weapon day/night sight (T)

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	3A002
2	P	7A103
3	P	5D002
4	P	5A002, 5B002
5	P	5D002
6	P	5A002, 5D002
7	P	5D002
8	P	5D002
9	P	5D002
10	P	5A002
11	P	6A001
12	P	5D002
13	P	7A103
14	P	5A002
15	P	2B350
16	P	5A002, 5D002
17	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
18	P	5A002
19	P	S1P1
20	P	5A002
21	P	5A002
22	P	6A001, 6A003, 7A103
23	P	1A001, 1A002, 1A003, 1A202, 4A001, 4A003, 4A004, 7A001, 7A002, 7A003, 7A004, 7A005, 7A006, 7A007, 7A101, 7A102, 7A103, 7A104, 7A116, 7A117, 9A001, 9A002, 9A003, 9A011, 9A101, 9A111, 9A118
24	P	S1P1
25*	P	5A002, 5D002
26	T	marine navigation equipment, components for marine navigation equipment

27	T	ejector seats, components for ejector seats, military aircraft ground equipment, components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter, technology for the use of ejector seats, technology for the use of components for ejector seats, technology for the use of military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of components for utility helicopter
28	P	military electronic equipment, components for military electronic equipment, technology for the use of military electronic equipment, technology for the use of components for military electronic equipment
29	P	shotguns, sporting rifles
30	P	components for ground based radar
31	T	artillery computer, computerised training system, military electronic equipment
32	P	weapon sight, components for weapon sight
33	P	body armour, components for body armour
34	P	communication equipment, components for communication equipment
35	P	marine radar, components for marine radar, test equipment for marine radar, test equipment for components for marine radar, technology for the use of marine radar, technology for the use of components for marine radar, technology for the use of test equipment for marine radar, technology for the use of test equipment for components for marine radar
36	P	components for ground based radar
37	P	components for ground based radar, technology for the use of ground based radar, software for the use of ground based radar, equipment for the use of ground based radar, test equipment for ground based radar

MOLDOVA

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	Nil
--	-----

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	0

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5A002, 5B002
2	P	5D002
3	P	5D002

MONACO

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	Nil
--	-----

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	0

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	0C001, 0C002, 1C236
2	P	5A002
3	P	5A002, 5D002
4	P	5E002
5	P	5A002
6	P	5D002

MONGOLIA

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	Nil
--	-----

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	0

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5A002
2	P	5A002

MOROCCO

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£3.5 m
--	--------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	15
Other goods	4
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	19

Rating	ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML10	ML11	ML15
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	2	4	4	2	1	1	3	1
Rating	ML22	PL5002	PL5017	1C350	5A002			
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	3	1	2	1	3			

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

anti-riot guns, communication equipment (T), communication equipment, components for airborne systems, components for heavy gun, components for submachine gun, crowd control ammunition, cryptographic equipment (T), CS grenades, equipment for the use of heavy gun, inert light gun ammunition, night vision goggles, rifles, submachine guns, tear gas/irritant ammunition, technology for the use of communication equipment, technology for the use of heavy gun, technology for the use of submachine gun, telescopic sights, weapon cleaning equipment, weapon sights

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s) Military Goods Summary
1	P	7A103
2	P	5D002
3	P	5A002, 5B002
4	P	5A002, 5B002
5	P	5A002, 5D002
6	P	6A001
7	P	5D002
8	P	5A002
9	P	5D002
10	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
11	P	5A002
12	P	S1P1
13	P	5A002
14	P	S1P1
15*	P	5A002, 5D002
16	P	5A002
17	T	ejector seats, components for ejector seats, military aircraft ground equipment, components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter, technology for the use of ejector seats, technology for the use of components for ejector seats, technology for the use of military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of components for utility helicopter
18	P	shotguns, sporting rifles

MOZAMBIQUE

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	less than £250,000
--	--------------------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	1
Other goods	2
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	3

Rating	ML4	1C350	S1P1
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	1	1

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

explosive ordnance disposal equipment

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5A002, 5B002
2	P	6A003
3	P	6A001
4	P	6A003
5	T	6A003
6	P	5A002
7	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
8	P	5A002
9	P	5A002

NAMIBIA

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	less than £250,000
--	--------------------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	5
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	5

Rating	ML6	ML11	ML13	ML22
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	3	1	1

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

all wheel drive utility vehicle (T), body armour, components for communication equipment, cryptographic equipment, military helmets

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002
2	P	5A002, 5B002
3	P	6A003
4	P	6A001
5	P	6A003
6	T	6A003
7	P	5D002
8	P	5A002
9	P	6A001
10	P	5D002
11	P	7A103
12	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
13	P	5A002
14	P	S1P1
15	P	5A002
16	P	5A002
17	P	components for communication equipment

NEPAL

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£1.0 m
--	--------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	20
Other goods	1
Military List and other goods	2
Total number of SIELs issued	23

Rating	ML1	ML2	ML3	ML5	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML22
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	4	8	3	1	1	3	1	2
Rating	PL5002	PL5006	PL5017	S1P1				
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	2	3	2	3				

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

bomb suit, communication equipment, component for improvised explosive device disposal equipment, component for rifle, components for sniper rifle, components for transport aircraft, equipment for the use of rifle, equipment for the use of sniper rifle, improvised explosive device detection equipment, improvised explosive device disposal equipment, rifle, shotgun, sniper rifles, sporting gun ammunition, sporting rifle, technology for the use of communication equipment, technology for the use of sniper rifle, telescopic sight, gun-mountings, weapon cleaning equipment, weapon night sight

Number of SIELs refused covering:	
Goods on the Military List	1
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs refused	1

Rating	ML5
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5A002, 5D002
2	P	S1P1
3	P	military cargo vehicles, components for military cargo vehicles, tanker vehicles, components for tanker vehicles, recovery vehicles, components for recovery vehicles, troop transporters, components for troop transporters
4	P	components for weapon sight, components for gun laying equipment, components for weapon day/night sight

NETHERLANDS

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£52.5 m
--	---------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	198
Other goods	16
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	214

Rating	ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML9
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	19	8	10	4	11	4	9	46
Rating	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17	ML18
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	35	23	1	6	9	4	2	1
Rating	ML21	ML22	PL5006	PL5017	0B001	1C991	5A002	5D002
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	6	7	1	15	1	3	5	6
Rating	5E002	S1P1						
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	3						

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

air rifles, antenna, armoured fighting vehicle training equipment (T), armoured fighting vehicles, artillery computer, assault rifles, body armour (T), castings for military aero-engine, castings for communication equipment, castings for mortar bomb, castings/forgings and unfinished products for heavy gun, cloth treated for signature suppression, communication equipment, component for airborne radar, component for heavy gun, component for military tracking system (T), components for air rifles, components for air to air missile, components for airborne systems (T), components for armoured fighting vehicle training equipment (T), components for chemical/ionic detection system, components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for communication equipment, components for destroyer, components for frigate, components for general purpose machine gun (T), components for general purpose machine gun, components for ground based radar, components for heavy gun ammunition, components for improvised explosive device disposal equipment, components for infrared/thermal imaging equipment, components for light gun ammunition, components for marine electrical/electronic equipment, components for marine navigation equipment (T), components for marine radar, components for military aero-engines (T), components for military image intensifier equipment, components for military utility helicopter (T), components for military utility helicopter, components for missile launching equipment, components for mortar bombs, components for mortar, components for naval communication equipment, components for naval radar, components for NBC detection equipment, components for radar equipment (T), components for radar equipment, components for range-finding systems, components for remote ground sensor system, components for sniper rifles, components for sonar equipment, components for submarine equipment, computerised training system (T), cryptographic equipment, demolition charge/device, electronic countermeasure equipment, equipment for the use of air rifles, equipment for the use of airborne systems (T), equipment for the use of communication equipment, equipment for the use of general purpose machine gun, equipment for the use of heavy gun ammunition, equipment for the use of military parachute, equipment for the use of radar equipment, equipment for the use of sniper rifle, flying helmet (T), general military vehicle components, general naval vessel components, general purpose machine guns, gun silencers, gun-mountings (T), gun-mountings, heavy machine guns, helmet mounted display equipment (T), infrared/thermal imaging equipment (T), infrared/thermal imaging equipment, laser rangefinder (T), light gun, light guns (T), machine pistols, materials for reduced electromagnetic reflectivity, military electronic equipment (T), military parachutes, military utility vehicle, NBC respirators, small arms ammunition, radar equipment simulator (T), rifles, shotguns, smoke canister, sniper rifles, software for the development of naval vessels, software for the use of airborne systems (T), software for the use of communication equipment, software for the use of electronic countermeasure equipment, software for the use of remote ground sensor system, sporting gun ammunition, sporting rifles, submachine guns, support equipment for combat helicopter, support equipment for NBC respirator, tank simulator (T), technology for the use of military electronic equipment, technology for the development of heavy gun training equipment, technology

for the use of air rifles, technology for the use of communication equipment, technology for the use of electronic countermeasure equipment, test equipment for aircraft navigation system (T), test equipment for helmet mounted display equipment (T), test equipment for navigation equipment, test equipment for radar equipment (T), weapon day/night sight simulator (T), weapon sights, weapon simulator (T)

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	S1P1
2	P	5D002, 5E002
3	P	5D002
4	P	0C001, 0C002, 1C236
5	P	5A002, 5B002
6	P	5D002
7	P	5A002
8	P	5D002
9	P	5A002
10	P	5A002, 5D002
11	P	5E002
12	P	6A001
13	P	5A002
14	P	5A002
15	P	5A002, 5D002
16	P	S1P1
17	P	5D002
18	P	5D002
19	P	5D002
20	P	5A002
21	P	5A002, 5D002
22	P	5D002
23	P	7A103
24	T	6A001
25	P	5A002
26	P	0D001, 0E001
27	P	5A002, 5D002, 5E002
28	P	0E001
29	P	5D002
30	P	5A002, 5D002, 5E002
31	P	5A002, 5D002
32	P	5A002, 5D002
33	P	5A002, 5D002
34	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
35	P	6A001
36	P	S1P1
37	P	5D002
38	P	5A002
39	P	S1P1
40	P	S1P1
41	P	S1P1
42*	P	5A002, 5D002
43	P	production equipment for projectiles, components for production equipment for projectiles, software for the use of production equipment for projectiles, equipment for the use of production equipment for projectiles, technology for the use of production equipment for projectiles
44	T	marine navigation equipment, components for marine navigation equipment
45	P	production equipment for projectiles, software for the use of production equipment for projectiles, equipment for the use of production equipment for projectiles, components for production equipment for projectiles, technology for the use of production equipment for projectiles
46	P	small arms ammunition, components for small arms ammunition, test equipment for small arms ammunition

Netherlands cont.

47	P	vintage and near-vintage aircraft specified in the Military List as ML10, near-vintage guns specified in the Military List as ML1 and ML2, vehicles specified in the Military List as ML6 where those having a barrel capable of firing a projectile this weapons has been deactivated, components for vintage and near-vintage aircraft specified in the Military List as ML10, components for near-vintage guns specified in the Military List as ML1 and ML2, components for vehicles specified in the Military List as ML6 where those having a barrel capable of firing a projectile this weapon has been deactivated
48	T	infrared/thermal imaging equipment
49	P	military electronic equipment
50	P	components for unmanned air vehicle systems
51	P	optical target acquisition system, components for optical target acquisition system, technology for the use of optical target acquisition system, test equipment for optical target acquisition system, equipment for the use of optical target acquisition system
52	T	ejector seats, components for ejector seats, military aircraft ground equipment, components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter, technology for the use of ejector seats, technology for the use of components for ejector seats, technology for the use of military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of components for utility helicopter
53	P	body armour
54	P	components for submarine, components for torpedo, components for marine radar, components for electronic warfare equipment, components for sonar equipment, components for communication equipment, components for frigate, components for naval gun, components for fire control system, components for anti-ship missile, components for missile control equipment, components for surface to air missile, components for missile jamming equipment, components for chaff equipment, components for destroyer, components for attack warning systems, technology for the use of submarine, technology for the use of torpedo, technology for the use of marine radar, technology for the use of electronic warfare equipment, technology for the use of sonar equipment, technology for the use of communication equipment, technology for the use of frigate, technology for the use of naval gun, technology for the use of fire control system, technology for the use of anti-ship missile, technology for the use of missile control equipment, technology for the use of surface to air missile, technology for the use of missile jamming equipment, technology for the use of chaff equipment, technology for the use of destroyer, technology for the use of attack warning systems
55	P	airborne systems, military video recording equipment, helmet mounted display equipment, aircraft head-up display, components for combat aircraft, components for training aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for anti-ship missile, missile launching equipment, night vision goggles, test equipment for airborne systems, test equipment for military video recording equipment, test equipment for helmet mounted display, test equipment for aircraft head-up display, test equipment for components for combat aircraft, test equipment for components for training aircraft, test equipment for components for combat helicopter, test equipment for components for anti-ship missile, test equipment for missile launching equipment, test equipment for night vision goggles
56	P	military electronic equipment, components for military electronic equipment, technology for the use of military electronic equipment, technology for the use of components for military electronic equipment
57	P	military cargo vehicles, components for military cargo vehicles, tanker vehicles, components for tanker vehicles, recovery vehicles, components for recovery vehicles, troop transporters, components for troop transporters
58	P	ground based radar, components for ground based radar
59	P	equipment for the use of combat aircraft, components for equipment for the use of combat aircraft
60	T	infrared/thermal imaging equipment
61	P	components for radar equipment, components for electronic warfare equipment
62	T	components for radar equipment, components for electronic warfare equipment
63	P	marine navigation equipment, marine electronic equipment, test equipment for light gun, test equipment for heavy gun, components for marine navigation equipment, components for marine electronic equipment, components for test equipment for light gun, components for test equipment for heavy gun, technology for marine navigation equipment, technology for marine electronic equipment, technology for test equipment for light gun, technology for test equipment for heavy gun
64	P	communications equipment
65	P	general naval vessel components, technology for the use of general naval vessel components
66	P	general aircraft components, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter
67	T	artillery computer, computerised training system, military electronic equipment
68	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, technology for the use of communications equipment, software for the use of communications equipment

Netherlands cont.

69	P	components for fast attack craft, components for corvette, components for patrol boat, components for mine sweeper/hunter, technology for the use of components for fast attack craft, technology for the use of components for corvette, technology for the use of components for patrol vessel, technology for the use of components for mine sweeper/hunter, equipment for the use of fast attack craft, equipment for the use of corvette, equipment for the use of patrol boat, equipment for the use of mine sweeper/hunter, test equipment for fast attack craft, test equipment for corvette, test equipment for patrol boat, test equipment for mine sweeper/hunter
70	P	aircraft pressure refuellers, components for aircraft pressure refuellers, technology for the use of aircraft pressure refuellers, technology for the use of components for aircraft pressure refuellers, military aircraft ground support equipment, technology for the use of military aircraft ground support equipment
71	P	general naval vessel components, technology for the use of general naval vessel components
72	P	aircraft pressurised breathing equipment, components for aircraft pressurised breathing equipment
73	P	weapon sight
74	P	communication equipment, components for communication equipment, technology for the use of communication equipment
75	T	combat aircraft, military vintage aircraft, multi-role non-combat aircraft, search and rescue aircraft, surveillance aircraft, tanker aircraft, training aircraft, transport aircraft, combat helicopter, utility helicopter
76	P	components for mortars, technology for the use of components for mortars, components for naval guns, technology for the use of components for naval guns, mortar training equipment, naval gun training equipment
77	P	general naval vessel components, technology for the use of general naval vessel components
78	P	components for training aircraft
79	P	radar equipment, electronic warfare equipment, communications equipment, navigation equipment
80	P	smoke/pyrotechnic ammunition, components for smoke/pyrotechnic ammunition, technology for the use of smoke/pyrotechnic ammunition, heavy gun ammunition, components for heavy gun ammunition, technology for the use of heavy gun ammunition, mortar bombs, technology for the use of mortar bombs, components for mortar bombs
81	P	body armour, components for body armour
82	P	goods specified in the Military List as ML1, ML2, ML4, ML10 ML5, ML6, ML9, ML11, ML14, ML15 excluding 3 rd generation image intensifier tubes
83	P	components for military bridging/fording equipment
84	T	components for frigate, components for fast attack craft, components for patrol boat, components for landing craft, components for corvette, components for mine sweeper/hunter
85	P	software for the development of sonar equipment, technology for the use of software for the development of sonar equipment
86	P	materials for reduced electromagnetic reflectivity
87	P	weapon sights
88	P	military electronic equipment
89	P	electronic distress equipment, components for electronic distress equipment, technology for the use of electronic distress equipment, software for the use of electronic distress equipment
90	P	explosive ordnance disposal equipment
91	T	vintage military aircraft
92	P	components for ground based radar, test equipment for ground based radar, software for the use of ground based radar
93	P	gun silencers, equipment for the use of air weapons
94	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, military helmets
95	P	components for military electronic equipment
96	P	components for transport aircraft, equipment for the use of components for transport aircraft, test equipment for components for transport aircraft, technology for the use of components for transport aircraft, technology for the use of equipment for the use of components for transport aircraft, technology for the use of test equipment for components for transport aircraft, components for combat helicopter, equipment for the use of components for combat helicopter, test equipment for components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of equipment for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of test equipment for components for combat helicopter
97	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, test equipment for communications equipment, airborne navigation equipment, test equipment for airborne navigation equipment, components for airborne navigation equipment, acoustic detection system, components for acoustic detection system, components for transport aircraft
98	T	production equipment for projectiles, software for the use of production equipment for projectiles, technology for the use of production equipment for projectiles, equipment for the use of production equipment for projectiles
99	T	component for airborne systems, military electronic equipment
100	P	equipment for the use of marine radar, test equipment for marine radar

Netherlands cont.

[illegible]

Netherlands cont.

[illegible]

Netherlands cont.

149	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
-----	---	--

Licences revoked or whose coverage was amended during the period by the exclusion of the destination (including goods excluded in 1999 by amendment of 1999 and pre-1999 licences).

No.	Type	Rating(s)
1	P	ML1, ML2, ML3, PL5018, PL5021
2	P	ML1, ML2, ML3, PL5018, PL5021
3	P	ML1, ML2, ML3, PL5018, PL5021

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	Nil
--	-----

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	0

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).

No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002

NEW ZEALAND

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£2.5 m
--	--------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	128
Other goods	4
Military List and other goods	1
Total number of SIELs issued	133

Rating	ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML9
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	17	22	2	10	5	1	16	20
Rating	ML10	ML11	ML14	ML15	ML17	PL5001	PL5006	PL5017
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	22	8	3	1	3	2	2	7
Rating	PL5018	5A002	S1P1	END USE				
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	3	3	1	1				

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

aircraft head-up display, aircraft pressurised breathing equipment, anti-riot/ballistic shields, chaff, cloth treated for signature suppression, communication equipment, component for aerial target equipment, component for inert mortar, component for mine countermeasures system, components for aircraft head-up display, components for aircraft pressurised breathing equipment, components for chaff equipment, components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for flying helmet, components for frigates, components for general purpose machine gun, components for laser rangefinder, components for light guns, components for marine electrical equipment, components for marine electronic equipment, components for marine navigation equipment, components for military detonator/initiator/primer, components for military electronic equipment, components for military parachute, components for military utility helicopter (T), components for mortar, components for naval communication equipment, components for NBC clothing, components for NBC protection equipment, components for NBC respirator, components for rifle, components for shotgun, components for surveillance aircraft, components for training aircraft, demolition charge/device, equipment for the use of frigate, equipment for the use of laser rangefinder, exploding simulation devices, explosive ordnance disposal equipment, general military vehicle component, general naval vessel components, general purpose machine gun, goods treated for signature suppression, handcuffs, improvised explosive device disposal equipment, inert small arms ammunition, inert grenades, linear cutting explosive charges, machine pistol, marine electrical equipment, military electronic equipment, military image intensifier equipment, naval communication equipment, NBC clothing, NBC filters, NBC protective equipment, NBC respirators, small arms ammunition, pistols, pyrotechnics, replica mines for disposal/clearance training, revolvers, rifles, semiautomatic pistols, shotguns, signal/smoke grenades, small arms fire simulation equipment, sporting rifles, stun grenade, submachine gun, test equipment for airborne systems, thunderflash, training aircraft (T), weapon cleaning equipment, weapon sight

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	S1P1
2	P	5D002
3	P	5A002, 5B002
4	P	0C001, 0C002, 1C236
5	P	5A002, 5B002
6	P	5D002
7	P	5D002
8	P	5A002
9	P	5A002, 5D002
10	P	5E002
11	P	5A002
12	P	5D002
13	P	5A002
14	P	S1P1
15	P	5D002
16	P	5A002
17	P	5A002, 5D002
18	P	5D002
19	P	7A103
20	T	6A001
21	P	5A002, 5D002
22	P	5A002, 5D002
23	P	5A002, 5D002
24	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
25	P	5A002, 5D002
26	P	5A002, 5D002
27	P	6A001
28	P	S1P1
29	P	5D002
30	P	5A002

New Zealand cont.

31	P	1A001, 1A002, 1A003, 1A004, 1A005, 1A102, 1A202, 1A225, 1A226, 1A227, 1B001, 1B002, 1B003, 1B101, 1B102, 1B115, 1B116, 1B201, 1B225, 1B226, 1B227, 1B228, 1B229, 1B230, 1B231, 1B232, 1B233, 1C001, 1C002, 1C003, 1C004, 1C005, 1C006, 1C007, 1C008, 1C009, 1C010, 1C011, 1C012, 1C101, 1C107, 1C111, 1C116, 1C117, 1C118, 1C202, 1C210, 1C216, 1C225, 1C226, 1C227, 1C228, 1C229, 1C230, 1C231, 1C232, 1C233, 1C234, 1C235, 1C236, 1C237, 1C238, 1C239, 1C240, 1C350, 1C351, 1C352, 1C353, 1C354, 1C450, 1D001, 1D002, 1D101, 1D103, 1D201, 1E001, 1E002, 1E101, 1E102, 1E103, 1E104, 1E201, 1E202, 1E203, 2A001, 2A225, 2A226, 2B001, 2B003, 2B004, 2B005, 2B006, 2B007, 2B008, 2B009, 2B104, 2B109, 2B116, 2B201, 2B204, 2B206, 2B207, 2B209, 2B225, 2B226, 2B227, 2B228, 2B230, 2B231, 2B232, 2B350, 2B351, 2B352, 2D001, 2D002, 2D101, 2D201, 2D202, 2E001, 2E002, 2E003, 2E101, 2E201, 2E301, 3A001, 3A002, 3A101, 3A201, 3A225, 3A226, 3A227, 3A228, 3A229, 3A230, 3A231, 3A232, 3A233, 3B001, 3B002, 3C001, 3C002, 3C003, 3C004, 3D001, 3D002, 3D003, 3D101, 3E001, 3E002, 3E101, 3E102, 3E201, 4A001, 4A002, 4A003, 4A004, 4A101, 4A102, 4D001, 4D002, 4D003, 4E001, 5A001, 5A101, 5B001, 5D001, 5E001, 5E101, 5A002, 5B002, 5D002, 5E002, 6A001, 6A002, 6A003, 6A004, 6A005, 6A006, 6A007, 6A008, 6A102, 6A107, 6A108, 6A202, 6A203, 6A205, 6A225, 6A226, 6B004, 6B007, 6B008, 6B108, 6C002, 6C004, 6C005, 6D001, 6D002, 6D003, 6D102, 6D103, 7A001, 7A002, 7A003, 7A004, 7A005, 7A006, 7A007, 7A101, 7A102, 7A103, 7A104, 7A105, 7A106, 7A115, 7A116, 7A117, 7B001, 7B002, 7B003, 7B102, 7B103, 7D001, 7D002, 7D003, 7D101, 7D102, 7D103, 7E001, 7E002, 7E003, 7E004, 7E101, 7E102, 7E104, 8A001, 8A002, 8B001, 8C001, 8D001, 8D002, 8E001, 8E002, 9A001, 9A002, 9A003, 9A004, 9A005, 9A006, 9A007, 9A008, 9A009, 9A010, 9A011, 9A101, 9A105, 9A106, 9A107, 9A108, 9A109, 9A110, 9A111, 9A115, 9A117, 9A118, 9B001, 9B002, 9B003, 9B004, 9B005, 9B006, 9B007, 9B008, 9B009, 9B105, 9B106, 9B115, 9B116, 9B117, 9D001, 9D002, 9D003, 9D004, 9D101, 9D103, 9E001, 9E002, 9E003, 9E101, 9E102
32*	P	5A002, 5D002
33	P	production equipment for projectiles, components for production equipment for projectiles, software for the use of production equipment for projectiles, equipment for the use of production equipment for projectiles, technology for the use of production equipment for projectiles
34	T	marine navigation equipment, components for marine navigation equipment
35	P	production equipment for projectiles, software for the use of production equipment for projectiles, equipment for the use of production equipment for projectiles, components for production equipment for projectiles, technology for the use of production equipment for projectiles
36	P	vintage and near-vintage aircraft specified in the Military List as ML10, near-vintage guns specified in the Military List as ML1 and ML2, vehicles specified in the Military List as ML6 where those having a barrel capable of firing a projectile this weapon has been deactivated, components for vintage and near-vintage aircraft specified in the Military List as ML10, components for near-vintage guns specified in the Military List as ML1 and ML2, components for vehicles specified in the Military List as ML6 where those having a barrel capable of firing a projectile this weapon has been deactivated
37	P	military electronic equipment
38	P	components for unmanned air vehicle systems
39	T	ejector seats, components for ejector seats, military aircraft ground equipment, components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter, technology for the use of ejector seats, technology for the use of components for ejector seats, technology for the use of military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of components for utility helicopter
40	P	shotgun, air weapons, weapon sight
41	P	body armour
42	T	military utility vehicles
43	P	airborne systems, military video recording equipment, helmet mounted display equipment, aircraft head-up display, components for combat aircraft, components for training aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for anti-ship missile, missile launching equipment, night vision goggles, test equipment for airborne systems, test equipment for military video recording equipment, test equipment for helmet mounted display, test equipment for aircraft head-up display, test equipment for components for combat aircraft, test equipment for components for training equipment, test equipment for components for combat helicopter, test equipment for components for anti-ship missile, test equipment for missile launching equipment, test equipment for night vision goggles
44	P	military electronic equipment, components for military electronic equipment, technology for the use of military electronic equipment, technology for the use of components for military electronic equipment
45	P	marine navigation equipment, marine electronic equipment, test equipment for light gun, test equipment for heavy gun, components for marine navigation equipment, components for marine electronic equipment, components for test equipment for light gun, components for test equipment for heavy gun, technology for marine navigation equipment, technology for marine electronic equipment, technology for test equipment for light gun, technology for test equipment for heavy gun
46	P	communications equipment
47	P	general naval vessel components, technology for the use of general naval vessel components

New Zealand cont.

48	P	general aircraft components, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter
49	T	artillery computer, computerised training system, military electronic equipment
50	P	components for weapon sight, components for gun laying equipment, components for weapon day/night sight
51	P	aircraft pressurised breathing equipment, components for aircraft pressurised breathing equipment
52	P	weapon sight, components for weapon sight
53	P	weapon sight
54	P	general naval vessel components, test equipment for general naval vessel components, equipment for the use of general naval vessel components, production equipment for general naval vessel components, marine navigation equipment, fire control equipment, components for mine sweeper
55	P	components for naval engines
56	P	components for heavy guns, technology for the use of components for heavy guns, components for mortars, technology for the use of components for mortars, components for turrets, technology for the use of components for turrets, heavy gun training equipment, mortar training equipment, turrets training equipment
57	P	general naval vessel components, technology for the use of general naval vessel components
58	P	military aero-engines, components for military aero-engines, technology for the use of military aero-engines, technology for the use of components for military aero-engines, production equipment for military aero-engines
59	P	goods specified in the Military List as ML1, ML2, ML4, ML10 ML5, ML6, ML9, ML11, ML14, ML15 excluding 3 rd generation image intensifier tubes
60	P	components for military bridging/fording equipment
61	P	military bridging/fording equipment
62	P	communication equipment, components for communication equipment
63	P	shotguns, rifles
64	P	components for combat aircraft, components for transport aircraft, components for training aircraft, components for utility helicopter
65	P	general aircraft components
66	P	sporting rifles, components for sporting rifles, shotguns, components for shotguns
67	P	explosive ordnance disposal equipment
68	P	components for military utility vehicles
69	P	components for unmanned air vehicles, test equipment for unmanned air vehicles, software for the use of unmanned air vehicles, components for ground based radar, test equipment for ground based radar, software for the use of ground based radar
70	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, military helmets
71	P	components for combat aircraft, equipment for the use of components for combat aircraft, test equipment for components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of equipment for the use of components for combat aircraft, components for transport aircraft, equipment for the use of components for transport aircraft, test equipment for components for transport aircraft, technology for the use of components for transport aircraft, technology for the use of equipment for the use of components for transport aircraft, technology for the use of test equipment for components for transport aircraft, components for combat helicopter, equipment for the use of components for combat helicopter, test equipment for components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of equipment for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of test equipment for components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter, equipment for the use of components for utility helicopter, test equipment for components for utility helicopter, technology for the use of components for utility helicopter, technology for the use of equipment for the use of components for utility helicopter, technology for the use of test equipment for components for utility helicopter
72	T	production equipment for projectiles, software for the use of production equipment for projectiles, technology for the use of production equipment for projectiles, equipment for the use of production equipment for projectiles
73	P	components for training aircraft
74	T	component for airborne systems, military electronic equipment
75	P	equipment for the use of marine radar, test equipment for marine radar
76	P	components for general purpose machine gun, components for rifle, components for light gun, components for mortar, components for heavy gun, components for assault rifle, components for semiautomatic pistol, components for submachine gun, equipment for the use of general purpose machine gun, equipment for the use of rifle, equipment for the use of light gun, equipment for the use of mortar, equipment for the use of heavy gun, equipment for the use of assault rifle, equipment for the use of semiautomatic pistol, equipment for the use of submachine gun, aiming devices, gun laying equipment, weapon sights, components for aiming devices components for gun laying equipment, components for weapon sights

New Zealand cont.

Licences revoked or whose coverage was amended during the period by the exclusion of the destination (including goods excluded in 1999 by amendment of 1999 and pre-1999 licences).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)
1	P	0A001, 0B001, 0B002, 0B003, 0B004, 0B005, 0B006, 0B007, 0C001, 0C002, 0C003, 0C004, 0C005, 0D001, 0E001, 1C350, 1C351, 9A007, 9A105, 9A108, 9A116, 7A117, 7B103

NICARAGUA

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	Nil
--	-----

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	0

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002
2	P	5D002
3	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
4	P	5A002
5	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, military helmets

NIGER

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	Nil
--	-----

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	0

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002
2	P	5D002
3	P	5A002
4	P	5A002

NIGERIA

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£6.0 m
--	--------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	11
Other goods	10
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	21

Rating	ML1	ML2	ML6	ML10	PL5031	1C350	2B350	7A103
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	1	6	1	2	5	2	2
Rating	S1P1							
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1							

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

all wheel drive utility vehicle, armoured all wheel drive vehicles, components for transport aircraft, military aero-engines, military ambulance, military cargo vehicles, military trailer, military utility vehicles, shotgun, veterinary/tranquillising rifle

Number of SIELs refused covering:	
Goods on the Military List	1
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs refused	1

Rating	PL5001
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002
2	P	5A002, 5B002
3	P	6A001
4	P	5D002
5	P	7A103
6	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
7	P	5A002
8	P	5A002

NORWAY

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£14.5 m
--	---------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	127
Other goods	14
Military List and other goods	1
Total number of SIELs issued	142

Rating	ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	33	20	5	13	12	6	1	2
Rating	ML9	ML10	ML11	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17	ML18
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	6	9	10	5	2	1	4	1
Rating	ML21	ML22	PL5001	PL5006	PL5017	PL5018	PL5021	0A001
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	4	6	1	1	6	9	1	1
Rating	0C002	1C008	1C010	5A002	6A001	S1P1		
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	1	1	5	2	5		

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

air rifles, airborne cargo nets and strops, anti-g/pressure suit, assault rifle, castings for communication equipment, castings for torpedo, castings for weapon sight, chaff equipment, cloth treated for signature suppression, combination shotgun/rifle, component for armoured fighting vehicle, component for combat aircraft, components for air-to-surface missile, components for airborne radar, components for aircraft head-up display, components for anti ship missile, components for anti-riot gun, components for anti-ship missile, components for anti-tank missile, components for armoured personnel carrier, components for combat helicopter, components for communication equipment, components for electronic warfare equipment simulator, components for explosive ordnance disposal equipment, components for general purpose machine guns, components for ground based radar, components for helmet mounted display equipment (T), components for infrared/thermal imaging equipment, components for laser rangefinder, components for marine radar, components for military cargo vehicles, components for military electronic equipment, components for mortar, components for naval communication equipment, components for optical target surveillance system, components for pistols, components for revolvers, components for rifles, components for semiautomatic pistols, components for combination shotgun/ rifle, components for shotguns, components for sniper rifle, components for sporting pistol, components for sporting rifles, components for submachine gun, components for submarine, components for weapon night sights, components for computerised training system (T), crowd control ammunition, deactivated assault rifles, deactivated general purpose machine guns, deactivated rifle, deactivated submachine guns, decoy flares, equipment for the development of marine electronic warfare equipment (T), equipment for the use of inert torpedo, equipment for the use of practice torpedo, explosive ordnance disposal equipment, general military vehicle components, general purpose machine guns, gun silencers, gun-mountings, heavy machine gun, helmet mounted display equipment (T), improvised explosive device disposal equipment, incendiary grenade, inert light gun ammunition, light gun (T), light guns, linear cutting explosive charge, marine radar, military electronic equipment, military explosives, military field engineer and construction equipment, military flight simulator, navigation equipment, NBC protective equipment, non-military detonator/initiator/primer, optical target tracking/surveillance/acquisition system, pistol (T), pistols, portable anti-riot devices, production equipment for ammunition (T), replica anti-tank mines, replica components for anti-tank mine, replica mines for disposal/clearance training, revolvers, rifles, semiautomatic pistols, shotguns, signal/smoke grenade, small arms ammunition (T), small arms ammunition, sniper rifle (T), software for modelling/simulation/evaluation of weapon systems (T), software for the use of marine electronic warfare equipment (T), software for the use of optical target tracking/surveillance/acquisition system, sporting gun ammunition, sporting pistols, sporting rifles, submachine guns (T), submachine guns, support equipment for military containers, tear gas/irritant ammunition, technology for the development of a frigate, technology for the use of airborne radar, technology for the use of marine radar, technology for the use of military flight simulator, vintage military vehicle, weapon night sight, weapon sight (T)

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	3A002
2	P	S1P1
3	P	5D002, 5E002
4	P	5D002
5	P	5A002, 5B002
6	P	5D002
7	P	5A002
8	P	5A002
9	P	5A002, 5D002
10	P	5E002
11	P	6A001
12	P	5A002
13	P	5D002
14	P	5A002
15	P	S1P1
16	P	5D002
17	P	5D002
18	P	5D002
19	P	5A002
20	P	5A002, 5D002
21	P	6A001
22	P	5D002
23	P	7A103
24	T	6A001
25	P	5A002
26	P	5A002, 5D002, 5E002
27	P	5A002, 5D002
28	P	5A002, 5D002
29	P	5A002, 5D002
30	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
31	P	5A002
32	P	6A001
33	P	S1P1
34	P	5A002
35	P	S1P1
36	P	S1P1
37	P	S1P1
38*	P	5A002, 5D002
39	P	production equipment for projectiles, components for production equipment for projectiles, software for the use of production equipment for projectiles, equipment for the use of production equipment for projectiles, technology for the use of production equipment for projectiles
40	T	marine navigation equipment, components for marine navigation equipment
41	P	production equipment for projectiles, software for the use of production equipment for projectiles, equipment for the use of production equipment for projectiles, components for production equipment for projectiles, technology for the use of production equipment for projectiles
42	P	linear cutting explosive charges
43	P	military electronic equipment
44	P	components for unmanned air vehicle systems
45	P	optical target acquisition system, components for optical target acquisition system, technology for the use of optical target acquisition system, test equipment for optical target acquisition system, equipment for the use of optical target acquisition system
46	T	ejector seats, components for ejector seats, military aircraft ground equipment, components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter, technology for the use of ejector seats, technology for the use of components for ejector seats, technology for the use of military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of components for utility helicopter

Norway cont.

47	P	components for submarine, components for torpedo, components for marine radar, components for electronic warfare equipment, components for sonar equipment, components for communication equipment, components for frigate, components for naval gun, components for fire control system, components for anti-ship missile, components for missile control equipment, components for surface to air missile, components for missile jamming equipment, components for chaff equipment, components for destroyer, components for attack warning systems, technology for the use of submarine, technology for the use of torpedo, technology for the use of marine radar, technology for the use of electronic warfare equipment, technology for the use of sonar equipment, technology for the use of communication equipment, technology for the use of frigate, technology for the use of naval gun, technology for the use of fire control system, technology for the use of anti-ship missile, technology for the use of missile control equipment, technology for the use of surface to air missile, technology for the use of missile jamming equipment, technology for the use of chaff equipment, technology for the use of destroyer, technology for the use of attack warning systems
48	P	airborne systems, military video recording equipment, helmet mounted display equipment, aircraft head-up display, components for combat aircraft, components for training aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for anti-ship missile, missile launching equipment, night vision goggles, test equipment for airborne systems, test equipment for military video recording equipment, test equipment for helmet mounted display, test equipment for aircraft head-up display, test equipment for components for combat aircraft, test equipment for components for training aircraft, test equipment for components for combat helicopter, test equipment for components for anti-ship missile, test equipment for missile launching equipment, test equipment for night vision goggles
49	P	military electronic equipment, components for military electronic equipment, technology for the use of military electronic equipment, technology for the use of components for military electronic equipment
50	P	shotguns, sporting rifles
51	P	military cargo vehicles, components for military cargo vehicles, tanker vehicles, components for tanker vehicles, recovery vehicles, components for recovery vehicles, troop transporters, components for troop transporters
52	P	ground based radar, components for ground based radar
53	T	infrared/thermal imaging equipment
54	P	components for radar equipment, components for electronic warfare equipment
55	T	components for radar equipment, components for electronic warfare equipment
56	P	marine navigation equipment, marine electronic equipment, test equipment for light gun, test equipment for heavy gun, components for marine navigation equipment, components for marine electronic equipment, components for test equipment for light gun, components for test equipment for heavy gun, technology for marine navigation equipment, technology for marine electronic equipment, technology for test equipment for light gun, technology for test equipment for heavy gun
57	P	communications equipment
58	P	general naval vessel components, technology for the use of general naval vessel components
59	P	general aircraft components, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter
60	T	artillery computer, computerised training system, military electronic equipment
61	P	components for weapon sight, components for gun laying equipment, components for weapon day/night sight
62	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, technology for the use of communications equipment, software for the use of communications equipment
63	P	components for armoured fighting vehicle, components for armoured personnel carrier
64	P	general naval vessel components, technology for the use of general naval vessel components
65	P	military electronic equipment, technology for military electronic equipment
66	P	weapon sight
67	T	combat aircraft, military vintage aircraft, multi-role non-combat aircraft, search and rescue aircraft, surveillance aircraft, tanker aircraft, training aircraft, transport aircraft, combat helicopter, utility helicopter
68	P	components for mortars, technology for the use of components for mortars, mortar training equipment
69	P	body armour, components for body armour
70	P	goods specified in the Military List as ML1, ML2, ML4, ML10 ML5, ML6, ML9, ML11, ML14, ML15 excluding 3rd generation image intensifier tubes
71	P	components for ground based radar, software for the use of ground based radar, technology for the use of ground based radar, equipment for the use of ground based radar, test equipment for ground based radar
72	P	software for the development of sonar equipment, technology for the use of software for the development of sonar equipment
73	P	explosive ordnance disposal equipment
74	T	vintage military aircraft
75	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, military helmets

Norway cont.

76	P	components for combat helicopter, equipment for the use of components for combat helicopter, test equipment for components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of equipment for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of test equipment for components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter, equipment for the use of components for utility helicopter, test equipment for components for utility helicopter, technology for the use of components for utility helicopter, technology for the use of equipment for the use of components for utility helicopter, technology for the use of test equipment for components for utility helicopter
77	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, test equipment for communications equipment, airborne navigation equipment, test equipment for airborne navigation equipment, components for airborne navigation equipment, acoustic detection system, components for acoustic detection system, components for transport aircraft
78	T	production equipment for projectiles, software for the use of production equipment for projectiles, technology for the use of production equipment for projectiles, equipment for the use of production equipment for projectiles
79	T	component for airborne systems, military electronic equipment
80	P	equipment for the use of marine radar, test equipment for marine radar

OMAN

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£65.0 m
--	---------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	119
Other goods	7
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	126

Rating	ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML9
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	27	11	12	10	12	7	1	3
Rating	ML10	ML11	ML14	ML15	ML17	ML21	ML22	PL5017
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	20	10	3	4	1	3	5	9
Rating	0C003	1C350	4A003	6A002	6A003			
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	2	2	1	2			

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

all wheel drive utility vehicle, antenna, antennas (T), assault rifle, attack alerting/warning systems (T), communication equipment (T), communication equipment, component for air defence system, component for corvette, components for airborne radar, components for aircraft pressurised breathing equipment, components for armoured fighting vehicle, components for armoured repair and recovery vehicle, components for artillery computer, components for assault rifle, components for combat aircraft (T), components for combat aircraft, components for communication equipment (T), components for communication equipment, components for ejector seats, components for field generators, components for general purpose machine gun, components for ground based radar, components for heavy gun ammunition, components for heavy gun, components for light gun ammunition, components for light gun, components for marine radar, components for military electronic equipment, components for military image intensifier equipment, components for missile control/handling/launching equipment, components for mortar, components for naval light gun, components for NBC detection equipment, components for projectile launchers, components for range-finding systems, components for submachine gun, components for tanks, components for training aircraft, components for weapon day/night sight, components for weapon night sight, components for weapon sight, cryptographic equipment (T), cryptographic equipment, dummy ammunition, equipment for the use of assault rifle, equipment for the use of combat aircraft, equipment for the use of communication equipment (T), equipment for the use of general purpose machine gun, equipment for the

use of light gun ammunition, equipment for the use of mortar, fire control equipment (T), ground based radar, gun laying equipment, incendiary grenades, infrared/thermal imaging equipment (T), laser rangefinders (T), light gun ammunition, linear cutting explosive charges, military image intensifier equipment (T), mine clearing equipment, mortar bombs, pistols, radar equipment simulator (T), revolvers, rifle, semiautomatic pistols, shotgun, signal flares, signal/smoke grenades, small arms ammunition, software for the use of radar equipment simulator (T), software for the use of communication equipment (T), software for the use of cryptographic equipment (T), sporting gun ammunition, sporting rifle, stun grenades, submachine gun training equipment, submachine guns, support equipment for ground based radar, technology for the use of communication equipment (T), technology for the use of communication equipment, technology for the use of heavy gun, technology for the use of marine radar, thunderflash, training aircraft, weapon cleaning equipment, weapon day/night sights (T), weapon night sight (T), weapon sight (T), weapon simulator (T)

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	S1P1
2	P	S1P1, 1C991
3	P	5D002
4	P	5A002, 5B002
5	P	6A003
6	P	6A002
7	P	5A002, 5D002
8	P	5E002
9	P	6A001
10	P	6A003
11	P	S1P1
12	T	6A003
13	P	5D002
14	P	5D002
15	P	5D002
16	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
17	P	S1P1
18	P	S1P1
19	P	S1P1
20*	P	5A002, 5D002
21	T	marine navigation equipment, components for marine navigation equipment
22	P	military electronic equipment
23	P	components for unmanned air vehicle systems
24	P	optical target acquisition system, components for optical target acquisition system, technology for the use of optical target acquisition system, test equipment for optical target acquisition system, equipment for the use of optical target acquisition system
25	T	ejector seats, components for ejector seats, military aircraft ground equipment, components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter, technology for the use of ejector seats, technology for the use of components for ejector seats, technology for the use of military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of components for utility helicopter
26	P	body armour
27	P	goods specified by the Military List of ML1a, ML2a, PL5018, ML1d, ML2c, ML9, components for mortar, components for light gun, components for heavy gun, small arms ammunition, pyrotechnics, components for radar equipment, components for laser rangefinder, components for artillery computer, components for rangefinding systems, components for tank, components for armoured fighting vehicle, components for combat aircraft, components for training aircraft, components for transport aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter, military aircraft ground equipment, components for military aircraft ground equipment, military parachute, infrared/thermal imaging equipment, military field engineer and construction equipment
28	P	military electronic equipment, components for military electronic equipment, technology for the use of military electronic equipment, technology for the use of components for military electronic equipment
29	P	shotguns, sporting rifles
30	P	military cargo vehicles, components for military cargo vehicles, tanker vehicles, components for tanker vehicles, recovery vehicles, components for recovery vehicles, troop transporters, components for troop transporters
31	P	equipment for the use of combat aircraft, components for equipment for the use of combat aircraft

Oman cont.

32	P	components for body armour
33	P	components for ground based radar
34	P	components for training aircraft
35	T	infrared/thermal imaging equipment
36	P	marine navigation equipment, marine electronic equipment, test equipment for light gun, test equipment for heavy gun, components for marine navigation equipment, components for marine electronic equipment, components for test equipment for light gun, components for test equipment for heavy gun, technology for marine navigation equipment, technology for marine electronic equipment, technology for test equipment for light gun, technology for test equipment for heavy gun
37	P	general naval vessel components, technology for the use of general naval vessel components
38	T	artillery computer, computerised training system, military electronic equipment
39	P	components for weapon sight, components for gun laying equipment, components for weapon day/night sight
40	P	equipment for the use of weapon sights
41	P	components for fast attack craft, components for corvette, components for patrol boat, components for mine sweeper/hunter, technology for the use of components for fast attack craft, technology for the use of components for corvette, technology for the use of components for patrol vessel, technology for the use of components for mine sweeper/hunter, equipment for the use of fast attack craft, equipment for the use of corvette, equipment for the use of patrol boat, equipment for the use of mine sweeper/hunter, test equipment for fast attack craft, test equipment for corvette, test equipment for patrol boat, test equipment for mine sweeper/hunter
42	P	weapon sight, components for weapon sight
43	P	weapon sight
44	P	components for air defence system, components for surface to air missile
45	P	components for military aero-engines, components for combat aircraft, components for training aircraft, components for transport aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for military utility helicopter
46	P	components for training aircraft
47	P	military aero-engines, components for military aero-engines, technology for the use of military aero-engines, technology for the use of components for military aero-engines, production equipment for military aero-engines
48	P	components for mortar, components for heavy gun, components for naval gun, components for light gun
49	P	components for fast attack craft, technology for the use of fast attack craft, components for corvette, technology for the use of corvette
50	T	training equipment for surface to air missile, test equipment for surface to air missile
51	P	components for air defence system
52	P	marine radar, components for marine radar, test equipment for marine radar, test equipment for components for marine radar, technology for the use of marine radar, technology for the use of components for marine radar, technology for the use of test equipment for marine radar, technology for the use of test equipment for components for marine radar
53	P	explosive ordnance disposal equipment
54	P	components for combat aircraft, components for military aero-engines
55	P	components for military utility vehicles
56	P	components for air defence systems, test equipment for air defence systems, software for the use of air defence systems, components for marine electronic warfare equipment, test equipment for marine electronic warfare equipment, software for the use of marine electronic warfare equipment
57	P	goods specified in the Military List except for goods specified as ML1, PL5002, PL5018, PL5021, ML2, ML3, ML4a, PL5006, PL5030, PL5031, ML6, ML7, ML8, ML9, ML10d, ML12, ML13, PL5014, ML17a, b, d, e, g, i, ML19, ML20, ML21 b2, PL5001, PL5033 and any new entries to the order subsequent to the date of issue of this licence and main equipment specified by ML10a, ML10b, ML11, ML14 or ML18
58	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, military helmets
59	P	components for combat aircraft, equipment for the use of components for combat aircraft, test equipment for components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of equipment for the use of components for combat aircraft, components for transport aircraft, equipment for the use of components for transport aircraft, test equipment for components for transport aircraft, technology for the use of components for transport aircraft, technology for the use of equipment for the use of components for transport aircraft, technology for the use of test equipment for components for transport aircraft, components for training aircraft, equipment for the use of components for training aircraft, test equipment for components for training aircraft, technology for the use of components for training aircraft, technology for the use of equipment for the use of components for training aircraft

Oman cont.

60	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, test equipment for communications equipment, airborne navigation equipment, test equipment for airborne navigation equipment, components for airborne navigation equipment, components for transport aircraft
61	P	components for ground based radar
62	P	components for transport aircraft, technology for the use of components for transport aircraft, components for combat aircraft, components for training aircraft, components for utility helicopter, components for combat helicopter, communication equipment, components for communication equipment, airborne systems, components for airborne systems, aircraft navigation systems, components for aircraft navigation systems, test equipment for transport aircraft, test equipment for utility helicopter, test equipment for combat helicopter, airborne radar, components for airborne radar, military aircraft ground equipment, military aero-engines, components for military aero-engines, test equipment for combat aircraft, test equipment for training aircraft, flying helmets, anti-g suit, aircraft pressurised breathing equipment, military parachute, night vision goggles, electronic distress equipment, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for training aircraft, technology for the use of components for utility helicopter, technology for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of communication equipment, technology for the use of components for communication equipment, technology for the use of components for training aircraft, technology for the use of components for airborne systems, technology for the use of aircraft navigation systems, technology for the use of components for aircraft navigation systems, technology for the use of test equipment for utility helicopter, technology for the use of test equipment for combat helicopter, technology for the use of airborne radar, technology for the use of components for airborne radar, technology for the use of military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of military aero-engines, technology for the use of components for military aero-engines, technology for the use of components for military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of test equipment for combat aircraft, technology for the use of test equipment for training aircraft, technology for the use of flying helmets, technology for the use of anti-g suit, technology for the use of aircraft pressurised breathing equipment, technology for the use of military parachute, technology for the use of night vision goggles, technology for the use of electronic distress equipment, ground based radar, air defence system, technology for the use of ground based radar, technology for the use of air defence system, technology for the use of test equipment for transport aircraft, components for military aircraft ground equipment, test equipment for military aircraft ground equipment, components for test equipment for military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of components for military aircraft ground equipment
63	P	equipment for the use of marine radar, test equipment for marine radar
64	P	components for aiming devices components for gun laying equipment, components for weapon sights
65	P	technology for the use of cryptographic equipment, technology for the use of components for cryptographic equipment
66	P	air weapons, components for air weapons, weapon sights
67	P	components for airborne systems

PAKISTAN

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£11.5 m
--	---------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	55
Other goods	20
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	75

Rating	ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML9	ML10
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	1	1	2	2	5	10	11
Rating	ML11	ML15	ML16	ML17	ML18	ML22	PL5017	1C202
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	6	1	4	4	1	3	5	1

Rating	1C350	3A001	5A101	9A004	END USE
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	2	1	3	1	12

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

acoustic detection system, air to air missile control equipment, all wheel drive utility vehicle, anti-g/pressure suit, castings for exploding signalling device, castings for mortars, castings/forgings and unfinished products for general purpose machine gun, castings/forgings and unfinished products for signal flares, cloth treated for signature suppression (T), component for ejector seat, components for airborne radar, components for airborne targeting systems, components for aircraft head-up display, components for all wheel drive utility vehicle, components for armoured personnel carriers, components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for flying helmet, components for fragmentation grenade, components for frigate, components for general purpose machine gun, components for marine radar, components for naval communication equipment, components for radar equipment, components for tank, equipment for the use of small arms, equipment for the use of sonar equipment, flying helmet (T), general naval vessel components, goods treated for signature suppression (T), marine radar, materials for reduced electromagnetic reflectivity (T), military camouflage net (T), military camouflage nets, naval communication equipment, production equipment for assault rifles, production equipment for general purpose machine guns, shotgun, signature suppression coatings/treatments for military use (T), sporting gun ammunition, technology for the use of naval communication equipment, technology for the use of sonar equipment, test equipment for frigate, test equipment for gun-mounting, test equipment for heavy gun, infrared/thermal imaging equipment, weapon day/night sight (T)

Number of SIELs refused covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	9
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs refused	9

Rating	1C350	END USE
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	8

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	7A103
2	P	5A002, 5B002
3	P	5D002
4	P	5A002, 5D002
5	P	6A001
6	T	6A003
7	P	5D002
8	P	5D002
9	P	7A003
10	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
11	P	6A001
12	P	6A002, 6A003
13	P	S1P1
14*	P	5A002, 5D002
15	T	marine navigation equipment, components for marine navigation equipment
16	P	components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter, equipment for the use of combat helicopter, equipment for the use of utility helicopter, technology for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of components for utility helicopter, technology for the use of equipment for the use of combat helicopter, technology for the use of equipment for the use of utility helicopter
17	P	components for unmanned air vehicle systems
18	P	body armour

Pakistan cont.

19	P	military electronic equipment, components for military electronic equipment, technology for the use of military electronic equipment, technology for the use of components for military electronic equipment
20	P	military cargo vehicles, components for military cargo vehicles, tanker vehicles, components for tanker vehicles, recovery vehicles, components for recovery vehicles, troop transporters, components for troop transporters
21	P	components for ground based radar
22	P	marine navigation equipment, marine electronic equipment, test equipment for light gun, test equipment for heavy gun, components for marine navigation equipment, components for marine electronic equipment, components for test equipment for light gun, components for test equipment for heavy gun, technology for marine navigation equipment, technology for marine electronic equipment, technology for test equipment for light gun, technology for test equipment for heavy gun
23	P	general naval vessel components, technology for the use of general naval vessel components
24	P	components for frigate
25	P	aircraft pressurised breathing equipment, components for aircraft pressurised breathing equipment
26	P	components for frigate, components for naval engine
27	P	components for sonar equipment
28	P	components for military bridging/fording equipment
29	P	military aero-engines, components for military aero-engines, components for combat helicopters
30	P	components for combat helicopter, components for transport aircraft, components for combat aircraft
31	P	explosive ordnance disposal equipment
32	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, military helmets
33	P	military aero-engines, equipment for the use of military aero-engines, technology for the use of military aero-engines, technology for the use of equipment for the use of military aero-engines
34	P	components for ground based radar
35	P	military helmets, flying helmets
36	P	military parachute
37	T	communications equipment
38	T	IC010, components for combat aircraft, components for training aircraft, combat aircraft simulator, training aircraft simulator, missile training equipment, bomb training equipment, combat aircraft training equipment, training aircraft training equipment, military flight simulator, components for military flight simulator, software for the use of military flight simulator, technology for the use of combat aircraft, technology for the use of training aircraft, technology for the use of combat aircraft simulator, technology for the use of training aircraft simulator, technology for the use of missile training equipment, technology for the use of bomb training equipment, technology for the use of combat aircraft training equipment, technology for the use of training aircraft training equipment, technology for the use of military flight simulator, technology for the use of software for the use of military flight simulator

PANAMA

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	less than £250,000
--	--------------------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	3
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	3

Rating	ML1	ML6
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	2	1

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

all wheel drive utility vehicle, semiautomatic pistols, submachine guns

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002
2	P	5A002, 5D002
3	P	5A002
4	P	5D002
5	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
6	P	5A002
7	P	5A002
8*	P	5A002, 5D002

PAPUA NEW GUINEA

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	less than £250,000
--	--------------------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	2
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	2

Rating	ML10	ML15
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	1

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

components for training aircraft, infrared/thermal imaging equipment

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	S1P1
2	P	5D002
3	P	5A002, 5D002
4	P	5D002
5	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
6	P	S1P1
7	P	6A001, 6A003, 7A103
8	P	components for body armour

PARAGUAY

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	Nil
--	-----

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	0

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002
2	P	5A002, 5B002
3	P	5A002, 5D002
4	P	5A002
5	P	5D002
6	P	5D002
7	T	ejector seats, components for ejector seats, military aircraft ground equipment, components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter, technology for the use of ejector seats, technology for the use of components for ejector seats, technology for the use of military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of components for utility helicopter
8	T	artillery computer, computerised training system, military electronic equipment
9	P	military aero-engines, components for military aero-engines, technology for the use of military aero-engines, technology for the use of components for military aero-engines, production equipment for military aero-engines
10	P	military aero-engines, components for military aero-engines, production equipment for military aero-engines, technology for the use of components for military aero-engines, technology for the use of military aero-engines, production technology for military aero-engines, production technology for components for military aero-engines

PERU

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£0.5 m
--	--------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	13
Other goods	3
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	16

Rating	ML1	ML4	ML5	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML15	ML17
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	2	1	4	2	1	1	1
Rating	1A005	1C350	5A002					
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	1	1					

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

chaff equipment, component for night vision goggles, components for combat aircraft, components for cryptographic equipment, components for firing sets, components for military aero-engine, military camouflage net, military helmets, military parachutes, naval communication equipment, semiautomatic pistols (T)

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002
2	P	5A002, 5B002
3	P	5A002, 5D002
4	P	5A002
5	P	5D002
6	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
7	P	5A002
8	P	5A002
9	P	1C351
10*	P	5A002, 5D002
11	T	marine navigation equipment, components for marine navigation equipment
12	T	ejector seats, components for ejector seats, military aircraft ground equipment, components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter, technology for the use of ejector seats, technology for the use of components for ejector seats, technology for the use of military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of components for utility helicopter
13	P	general aircraft components, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter
14	T	artillery computer, computerised training system, military electronic equipment
15	P	aircraft pressure refuellers, components for aircraft pressure refuellers, technology for the use of aircraft pressure refuellers, technology for the use of components for aircraft pressure refuellers, military aircraft ground support equipment, technology for the use of military aircraft ground support equipment
16	P	marine radar, components for marine radar, test equipment for marine radar, test equipment for components for marine radar, technology for the use of marine radar, technology for the use of components for marine radar, technology for the use of test equipment for marine radar, technology for the use of test equipment for components for marine radar
17	P	components for marine electronic warfare equipment, test equipment for marine electronic warfare equipment, software for the use of marine electronic warfare equipment
18	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, military helmets

PHILIPPINES

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£1.5 m
Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	19
Other goods	4
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	23

Rating	ML1	ML2	ML3	ML5	ML10	ML11	ML15	ML16
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	2	1	2	5	1	2	4	1
Rating	ML21	ML22	PL5017	PL5018	2D002	5A002	5D002	7A103
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	1

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

assault rifles, castings/forgings and unfinished products for air rifles, command communications control and intelligence software (T), communication equipment, components for assault rifle, components for laser rangefinder (T), components for projectile launcher, components for semiautomatic pistol, equipment for aircraft operations in confined areas, equipment for the use of laser rangefinder (T), equipment for the use of projectile launcher, gun laying equipment (T), gun silencer, infrared/thermal imaging equipment (T), laser rangefinders (T), laser warning detector (T), military image intensifier equipment (T), night vision goggles (T), night vision goggles, projectile launcher, semiautomatic pistols, shotgun, small arms ammunition, sporting gun ammunition, support equipment for transport aircraft, technology for the use of assault rifle, technology for the use of semiautomatic pistol, weapon cleaning equipment, weapon day/night sights (T), weapon sights

Number of SIELs refused covering:	
Goods on the Military List	11
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs refused	11

Rating	ML1
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	11

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	3A002
2	P	7A103
3	P	S1P1
4	P	5D002
5	P	5A002, 5B002
6	P	5A002, 5B002
7	P	5A001, 5D002
8	P	5A002, 5D002
9	P	5E002
10	P	6A001
11	P	5D002
12	P	5A002
13	P	5D002
14	P	7A103
15	P	5A002
16	P	5A002, 5D002, 5E002
17	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
18	P	3A001, 5A002
19	P	6A001
20	P	5A002
21	P	6A001, 6A003, 7A103
22*	P	5A002, 5D002
23	T	marine navigation equipment, components for marine navigation equipment

Philippines cont.

24	T	ejector seats, components for ejector seats, military aircraft ground equipment, components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter, technology for the use of ejector seats, technology for the use of components for ejector seats, technology for the use of military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of components for utility helicopter
25	P	components for armoured personnel carriers, components for military cargo vehicles
26	P	components for body armour
27	P	marine navigation equipment, marine electronic equipment, test equipment for light gun, test equipment for heavy gun, components for marine navigation equipment, components for marine electronic equipment, components for test equipment for light gun, components for test equipment for heavy gun, technology for marine navigation equipment, technology for marine electronic equipment, technology for test equipment for light gun, technology for test equipment for heavy gun
28	P	general naval vessel components, technology for the use of general naval vessel components
29	T	artillery computer, computerised training system, military electronic equipment
30	P	aircraft pressure refuellers, components for aircraft pressure refuellers, technology for the use of aircraft pressure refuellers, technology for the use of components for aircraft pressure refuellers, military aircraft ground support equipment, technology for the use of military aircraft ground support equipment
31	P	aircraft pressurised breathing equipment, components for aircraft pressurised breathing equipment
32	P	weapon sight
33	P	components for military bridging/fording equipment
34	P	fire control equipment, components for fire control equipment, equipment for the use of fire control equipment, test equipment for fire control equipment, software for the use of fire control equipment, technology for the use of fire control equipment, technology for the use of components for fire control equipment
35	P	marine radar, components for marine radar, test equipment for marine radar, test equipment for components for marine radar, technology for the use of marine radar, technology for the use of components for marine radar, technology for the use of test equipment for marine radar, technology for the use of test equipment for components for marine radar
36	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, military helmets

POLAND

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£18.5 m
--	---------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	28
Other goods	24
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	52

Rating	ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML10
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	3	1	3	3	2	4	2	3
Rating	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML21	ML22	PL5006	PL5017
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	5	1	3	1	2	1	1	4
Rating	1C350	1C450	3A001	4A003	5A002	5B002	5D002	5E002
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	1	1	3	8	1	4	1
Rating	6A002	6A003	S1P1					
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	1	6					

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

aerial target equipment, all wheel drive utility vehicle (T), antennas (T), armoured fighting vehicle (T), artillery computer (T), attack alerting/warning systems (T), command communications control and intelligence software (T), communication equipment (T), communication equipment, components for armoured fighting vehicle (T), components for artillery computer (T), components for communication equipment (T), components for communication equipment, components for heavy gun (T), components for small arms ammunition, components for sniper rifle (T), components for training aircraft, crowd control ammunition (T), cryptographic equipment (T), CS grenades (T), equipment for the use of armoured fighting vehicle (T), equipment for the use of artillery computer (T), equipment for the use of flying helmet, equipment for the use of heavy gun (T), exploding simulation devices (T), flying helmets, improvised explosive device disposal equipment (T), incendiary grenade (T), linear cutting explosive charge (T), military cargo vehicles, military electronic equipment, military helmets, mine clearing equipment (T), NBC detection equipment (T), NBC detection training equipment (T), NBC respirator (T), pyrotechnics, small arms accessories (T), small arms ammunition, smoke canister (T), smoke grenades (T), sniper rifles (T), software for the use of artillery computer (T), sporting gun ammunition, stun grenade (T), tear gas/irritant ammunition (T), technology for the use of armoured fighting vehicle (T), telescopic sight (T), test equipment for armoured fighting vehicle (T), test equipment for flying helmet, infrared/thermal imaging equipment, thunderflashes (T), weapon cleaning equipment (T), weapon night sight (T), weapon sights (T), weapon simulator (T)

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	3A002
2	P	7A103
3	P	S1P1
4	P	5D002
5	P	1C350
6	P	5A002, 5B002
7	P	0C001, 0C002, 1C236
8	P	5A002, 5B002
9	P	5D002
10	P	5A002
11	P	5A002
12	P	5A002, 5D002
13	P	5A002
14	P	5D002
15	P	5A002
16	P	5A002, 5D002
17	P	5D002
18	P	5D002
19	P	5D002
20	P	5A002
21	P	5D002
22	P	7A003
23	P	5A002, 5D002
24	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
25	P	5A002
26	P	S1P1
27	P	S1P1
28*	P	5A002, 5D002
29	T	marine navigation equipment, components for marine navigation equipment
30	T	ejector seats, components for ejector seats, military aircraft ground equipment, components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter, technology for the use of ejector seats, technology for the use of components for ejector seats, technology for the use of military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of components for utility helicopter
31	T	artillery computer, computerised training system, military electronic equipment
32	P	aircraft pressure refuellers, components for aircraft pressure refuellers, technology for the use of aircraft pressure refuellers, technology for the use of components for aircraft pressure refuellers, military aircraft ground support equipment, technology for the use of military aircraft ground support equipment

Poland cont.

33	T	combat aircraft, military vintage aircraft, multi-role non-combat aircraft, search and rescue aircraft, surveillance aircraft, tanker aircraft, training aircraft, transport aircraft, combat helicopter, utility helicopter
34	P	marine radar, components for marine radar, test equipment for marine radar, test equipment for components for marine radar, technology for the use of marine radar, technology for the use of components for marine radar, technology for the use of test equipment for marine radar, technology for the use of test equipment for components for marine radar
35	T	vintage military aircraft
36	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, military helmets
37	T	component for airborne systems, military electronic equipment
38	P	command communications control and intelligence software

PORTUGAL

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£2.5 m
--	--------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	41
Other goods	2
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	43

Rating	ML1	ML2	ML4	ML7	ML9	ML10	ML11	ML15
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	2	7	2	2	1	12	5	1
Rating	ML17	ML21	ML22	PL5006	PL5017	PL5031	1C991	S1P1
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	5	2	2	1	2	1	1	1

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

armoured all wheel drive vehicle (T), cloth treated for signature suppression, communication equipment (T), communication equipment, component for marine radar (T), components for aircraft navigation systems, components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for military aero-engines, components for military utility helicopter, components for training aircraft, CS grenades, helmet mounted display equipment (T), improvised explosive device disposal equipment, incendiary grenade, infrared/thermal imaging equipment (T), materials for reduced electromagnetic reflectivity, NBC protective equipment, riot control agent/tear gas, shotguns, smoke canisters, software for the use of communication equipment (T), software for the use of electronic warfare systems (T), sporting rifle, technology for the use of communication equipment, test equipment for airborne systems, test equipment for helmet mounted display equipment (T), weapon sights

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	S1P1
2	P	5D002, 5E002
3	P	5D002
4	P	5A002, 5B002
5	P	5A002, 5B002
6	P	5D002
7	P	5A002
8	P	5A002
9	P	5A002, 5D002
10	P	5E002

11	P	6A001
12	P	5A002
13	P	5A002
14	P	S1P1
15	P	5D002
16	P	5D002
17	P	5D002
18	P	5A002
19	P	5A002, 5D002
20	P	6A001
21	P	5D002
22	P	7A103
23	T	6A001
24	P	5A002
25	P	5A002, 5D002, 5E002
26	P	5A002, 5D002
27	P	5A002, 5D002
28	P	5A002, 5D002
29	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
30	P	6A001
31	P	S1P1
32	P	5D002
33	P	5A002
34	P	S1P1
35	P	S1P1
36*	P	5A002, 5D002
37	T	marine navigation equipment, components for marine navigation equipment
38	P	vintage and near-vintage aircraft specified in the Military List as ML10, near-vintage guns specified in the Military List as ML1 and ML2, vehicles specified in the Military List as ML6 where those having a barrel capable of firing a projectile this has been deactivated, components for vintage and near-vintage aircraft specified in the Military List as ML10, components for near-vintage guns specified in the Military List as ML1 and ML2, components for vehicles specified in the Military List as ML6 where those having a barrel capable of firing a projectile this has been deactivated
39	P	military electronic equipment
40	P	components for unmanned air vehicle systems
41	P	optical target acquisition system, components for optical target acquisition system, technology for the use of optical target acquisition system, test equipment for optical target acquisition system, equipment for the use of optical target acquisition system
42	T	ejector seats, components for ejector seats, military aircraft ground equipment, components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter, technology for the use of ejector seats, technology for the use of components for ejector seats, technology for the use of military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of components for utility helicopter
43	P	body armour
44	T	military utility vehicles
45	P	components for submarine, components for torpedo, components for marine radar, components for electronic warfare equipment, components for sonar equipment, components for communication equipment, components for frigate, components for naval gun, components for fire control system, components for anti-ship missile, components for missile control equipment, components for surface to air missile, components for missile jamming equipment, components for chaff equipment, components for destroyer, components for attack warning systems, technology for the use of submarine, technology for the use of torpedo, technology for the use of marine radar, technology for the use of electronic warfare equipment, technology for the use of sonar equipment, technology for the use of communication equipment, technology for the use of frigate, technology for the use of naval gun, technology for the use of fire control system, technology for the use of anti-ship missile, technology for the use of missile control equipment, technology for the use of surface to air missile, technology for the use of missile jamming equipment, technology for the use of chaff equipment, technology for the use of destroyer, technology for the use of attack warning systems

Portugal cont.

46	P	airborne systems, military video recording equipment, helmet mounted display equipment, aircraft head-up display, components for combat aircraft, components for training aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for anti-ship missile, missile launching equipment, night vision goggles, test equipment for airborne systems, test equipment for military video recording equipment, test equipment for helmet mounted display, test equipment for aircraft head-up display, test equipment for components for combat aircraft, test equipment for components for training equipment, test equipment for components for combat helicopter, test equipment for components for anti-ship missile, test equipment for missile launching equipment, test equipment for night vision goggles
47	P	military electronic equipment, components for military electronic equipment, technology for the use of military electronic equipment, technology for the use of components for military electronic equipment
48	P	military cargo vehicles, components for military cargo vehicles, tanker vehicles, components for tanker vehicles, recovery vehicles, components for recovery vehicles, troop transporters, components for troop transporters
49	P	components for ground based radar
50	T	infrared/thermal imaging equipment
51	P	marine navigation equipment, marine electronic equipment, test equipment for light gun, test equipment for heavy gun, components for marine navigation equipment, components for marine electronic equipment, components for test equipment for light gun, components for test equipment for heavy gun, technology for marine navigation equipment, technology for marine electronic equipment, technology for test equipment for light gun, technology for test equipment for heavy gun
52	P	communications equipment
53	P	general naval vessel components, technology for the use of general naval vessel components
54	T	artillery computer, computerised training system, military electronic equipment
55	P	components for weapon sight, components for gun laying equipment, components for weapon day/night sight
56	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, technology for the use of communications equipment, software for the use of communications equipment
57	P	aircraft pressurised breathing equipment, components for aircraft pressurised breathing equipment
58	P	weapon sight, components for weapon sight
59	P	weapon sight
60	T	combat aircraft, military vintage aircraft, multi-role non-combat aircraft, search and rescue aircraft, surveillance aircraft, tanker aircraft, training aircraft, transport aircraft, combat helicopter, utility helicopter
61	P	components for heavy guns, technology for the use of components for heavy guns, components for mortars, technology for the use of components for mortars, components for naval guns, technology for the use of components for naval guns, heavy gun training equipment, mortar training equipment, naval gun training equipment
62	P	general naval vessel components, technology for the use of general naval vessel components
63	P	body armour, components for body armour
64	P	weapon sights
65	T	vintage military aircraft
66	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, military helmets
67	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, test equipment for communications equipment, airborne navigation equipment, test equipment for airborne navigation equipment, components for airborne navigation equipment, components for transport aircraft
68	P	components for ground based radar
69	T	component for airborne systems, military electronic equipment
70	P	equipment for the use of marine radar, test equipment for marine radar
71	P	weapon sights
72	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
73	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
74	P	shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
75	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
76	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition

Portugal cont.

[illegible]

Portugal cont.

[illegible]

Licences revoked or whose coverage was amended during the period by the exclusion of the destination (including goods excluded in 1999 by amendment of 1999 and pre-1999 licences).

No.	Type	Rating(s)
1	P	ML1, ML2, ML3, PL5018, PL5021
2	P	ML1, ML2, ML3, PL5018, PL5021
3	P	ML1, ML2, ML3, PL5018, PL5021

PUERTO RICO

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	Nil
--	-----

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	0

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).

No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002
2	P	5A002, 5D002
3	P	5D002
4	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103

QATAR

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£1.0 m
--	--------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	32
Other goods	5
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	37

Rating	ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML7	ML9	ML10
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	7	3	3	1	2	3	2	4
Rating	ML11	ML15	ML21	PL5006	PL5017	PL5018	PL5021	1C350
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	3	3	1	4	3	1	1	2
Rating	3A229	6A002	6A003	S1P1				
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	1	1	1				

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

component for military aero-engine, components for assault rifle (T), components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for communication equipment, components for ejector seats, components for frigate, components for general purpose machine gun, components for improvised explosive device disposal equipment, components for marine navigation equipment, components for military detonator/initiator/primer, components for military utility helicopter, components for NBC respirators, components for optical target tracking/surveillance/acquisition system (T), components for semiautomatic pistol, components for submachine gun, equipment for the use of assault rifle (T), improvised explosive device disposal equipment, infrared/thermal imaging equipment (T), infrared/thermal imaging equipment, military electronic equipment, military image intensifier equipment (T), NBC filters, NBC protective equipment, NBC respirators, semiautomatic pistols, shotguns, signal/smoke grenades, small arms ammunition, software for the use of remote ground sensor system (T), sporting gun ammunition, sporting rifles, submachine guns, weapon cleaning equipment, weapon sight (T)

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	S1P1
2	P	6A003
3	P	6A002
4	P	5A002, 5D002
5	P	6A001
6	P	S1P1
7	T	6A003
8	P	5D002
9	P	5D002
10	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
11	P	5A002
12	P	S1P1
13	P	S1P1
14	P	S1P1
15*	P	5A002, 5D002
16	P	components for unmanned air vehicle systems,
17	P	optical target acquisition system, components for optical target acquisition system, technology for the use of optical target acquisition system, test equipment for optical target acquisition system, equipment for the use of optical target acquisition system
18	T	ejector seats, components for ejector seats, military aircraft ground equipment, components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter, technology for the use of ejector seats, technology for the use of components for ejector seats, technology for the use of military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of components for utility helicopter
19	P	military cargo vehicles, components for military cargo vehicles, tanker vehicles, components for tanker vehicles, recovery vehicles, components for recovery vehicles, troop transporters, components for troop transporters
20	P	components for body armour
21	T	infrared/thermal imaging equipment
22	P	marine navigation equipment, marine electronic equipment, test equipment for light gun, test equipment for heavy gun, components for marine navigation equipment, components for marine electronic equipment, components for test equipment for light gun, components for test equipment for heavy gun, technology for marine navigation equipment, technology for marine electronic equipment, technology for test equipment for light gun, technology for test equipment for heavy gun
23	P	general naval vessel components, technology for the use of general naval vessel components
24	T	artillery computer, computerised training system, military electronic equipment
25	P	components for weapon sight, components for gun laying equipment, components for weapon day/night sight
26	P	equipment for the use of weapon sights
27	P	components for fast attack craft, components for corvette, components for patrol boat, components for mine sweeper/hunter, technology for the use of components for fast attack craft, technology for the use of components for corvette, technology for the use of components for patrol vessel, technology for the use of components for mine sweeper/hunter, equipment for the use of fast attack craft, equipment for the use of corvette, equipment for the use of patrol boat, equipment for the use of mine sweeper/hunter, test equipment for fast attack craft, test equipment for corvette, test equipment for patrol boat, test equipment for mine sweeper/hunter
28	P	weapon sight, components for weapon sight
29	P	weapon sight
30	P	components for fast attack craft, technology for the use of fast attack craft, components for patrol boat, technology for the use of patrol boat
31	P	marine radar, components for marine radar, test equipment for marine radar, test equipment for components for marine radar, technology for the use of marine radar, technology for the use of components for marine radar, technology for the use of test equipment for marine radar, technology for the use of test equipment for components for marine radar
36	P	components for military utility vehicles
37	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, military helmets
38	P	air weapons, components for air weapons, weapon sights

ROMANIA

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£4.5 m
--	--------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	24
Other goods	3
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	27

Rating	ML1	ML3	ML5	ML6	ML10	ML11	ML21	ML22
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	6	2	1	2	5	8	3	2
Rating	PL5006	PL5017	PL5018	2B230	2B350			
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	5	1	1	2			

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

assault rifles, communication equipment (T), communication equipment, components for armoured personnel carriers, components for assault rifle, components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for communication equipment (T), components for military utility helicopter, components for radar equipment, components for remote ground sensor system (T), components for rifle, components for sniper rifles, equipment for the use of sniper rifle, equipment for the use of weapon day/night sights, equipment for the use of weapon sight, gun-mountings, improvised explosive device disposal equipment (T), remote ground sensor system (T), rifles, semiautomatic pistols, small arms ammunition, sniper rifles, software for the use of remote ground sensor system (T), software for the use of communication equipment (T), technology for the use of assault rifle, technology for the use of rifle, technology for the use of sniper rifle, test equipment for communication equipment (T), test equipment for military utility helicopter, veterinary/tranquillising rifle, weapon cleaning equipment, weapon day/night sights, weapon night sight (T), weapon sights

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	S1P1
2	P	5D002
3	P	5A002, 5B002
4	P	0C001, 0C002, 1C236
5	P	5A002, 5B002
6	P	5A002
7	P	5A002, 5D002
8	P	6A001
9	P	5D002
10	P	5D002
11	P	5A002
12	P	5D002
13	P	7A103
14	P	7A003
15	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
16	P	5A002
17	P	5D002
18	P	5A002
19	P	5D002
20	P	5D002
21	P	5A002
22	P	5A002

23	P	S1P1
24	P	1A001, 1A002, 1A003, 1A202, 4A001, 4A003, 4A004, 7A001, 7A002, 7A003, 7A004, 7A005, 7A006, 7A007, 7A101, 7A102, 7A103, 7A104, 7A116, 7A117, 9A001, 9A002, 9A003, 9A011, 9A101, 9A111, 9A118
25	P	S1P1
26*	P	5A002, 5D002
27	T	ejector seats, components for ejector seats, military aircraft ground equipment, components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter, technology for the use of ejector seats, technology for the use of components for ejector seats, technology for the use of military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of components for utility helicopter
28	P	components for communication equipment, technology for the use of communication equipment
29	T	artillery computer, computerised training system, military electronic equipment
30	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, military helmets
31	P	air weapons, components for air weapons, weapon sights

RUSSIA

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£12.5 m
--	---------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	8
Other goods	12
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	20

Rating	ML1	ML2	ML4	ML10	ML11	ML14	ML17	ML22
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1
Rating	PL5017	0C001	1C350	2B350	3A001	3A233	5A002	5D002
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	1
Rating	7A103	S1P1						
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	2						

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

components for combat aircraft (T), components for explosive ordnance disposal equipment, components for helmet mounted display equipment (T), components for sniper rifle, deactivated assault rifles (T), deactivated light gun (T), deactivated mortar (T), deactivated semiautomatic pistols (T), deactivated submachine gun (T), equipment for the use of military containers, firearm training simulator (T), helmet mounted display equipment (T), materials for reduced electromagnetic reflectivity, military electronic equipment (T), technology for the use of military containers

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002
2	P	5A002, 5B002
3	P	5A002, 5B002
4	P	5A001, 5D002

5	P	5D002
6	P	5A002
7	P	5A002, 5D002
8	P	5D002
9	P	5D002
10	P	5D002
11	P	5A002
12	P	5D002
13	P	7A103
14	P	7A003
15	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
16	P	5A002
17	P	5A002
18	P	5A002
19	P	6A001, 6A003, 7A103
20	P	S1P1
21	P	1A001, 1A002, 1A003, 1A202, 4A001, 4A003, 4A004, 7A001, 7A002, 7A003, 7A004, 7A005, 7A006, 7A007, 7A101, 7A102, 7A103, 7A104, 7A116, 7A117, 9A001, 9A002, 9A003, 9A011, 9A101, 9A111, 9A118
22*	P	5A002, 5D002
23	T	ejector seats, components for ejector seats, military aircraft ground equipment, components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter, technology for the use of ejector seats, technology for the use of components for ejector seats, technology for the use of military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of components for utility helicopter
24	T	infrared/thermal imaging equipment
25	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, military helmets

RWANDA

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	less than £250,000
--	--------------------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	1
Total number of SIELs issued	1

Rating	PL5006	S1P1
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	1

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

improvised explosive device detection equipment

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5A002

SAN MARINO

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	less than £250,000
--	--------------------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	9
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	9

Rating	ML1	ML2
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	3	6

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

rifles, semiautomatic pistol, shotguns, vintage guns

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	shotguns, sporting rifles

SAO TOME & PRINCIPE

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	Nil
--	-----

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	0

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5A002

SAUDI ARABIA

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£8.0 m
--	--------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	31
Other goods	21
Military List and other goods	1
Total number of SIELs issued	53

Rating	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML7	ML9	ML10	ML11
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	2	2	1	3	1	5	3	8
Rating	ML14	ML15	ML21	ML22	PL5017	1C350	1C950	2D002
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	3	2	2	1	3	14	2	1
Rating	3C002	4A003	5A002	7A103	S1P1			
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	1	1	1	1			

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

air defence system simulator, aircraft navigation systems (T), anti-g suit, communication equipment, components for communication equipment, components for cryptographic equipment, components for frigate, components for marine radar, components for surface to air missile, computerised training system (T), cryptographic equipment, equipment for the use of frigate, equipment for the use of heavy machine gun, heavy gun (T), heavy gun ammunition (T), improvised explosive device disposal equipment, infrared/thermal imaging equipment (T), marine navigation equipment, military aero-engine, training equipment for military aircraft ground equipment (T), NBC detection equipment (T), projectile launchers, smoke/pyrotechnic ammunition, software for modelling/simulating military operational scenarios (T), software for the use of air defence system simulator, support equipment for assault rifle, technology for the use of communication equipment, test equipment for assault rifle, weapon day/night sights (T), weapon night sights (T)

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).

No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	7A103
2	P	S1P1
3	P	5D002
4	P	5A002, 5B002
5	P	5D002
6	P	6A003
7	P	6A002
8	P	5D002
9	P	5A002, 5D002
10	P	5E002
11	P	6A001
12	P	6A003
13	P	5D002
14	T	6A003
15	P	5D002
16	P	7A103
17	P	7A003
18	P	5A002, 5D002
19	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
20	P	5D002

21	P	5D002
22	P	S1P1
23	P	S1P1
24	P	S1P1
25*	P	5A002, 5D002
26	P	5A002
27	T	marine navigation equipment, components for marine navigation equipment
28	P	components for unmanned air vehicle systems
29	T	ejector seats, components for ejector seats, military aircraft ground equipment, components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter, technology for the use of ejector seats, technology for the use of components for ejector seats, technology for the use of military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of components for utility helicopter
30	P	body armour
31	P	military electronic equipment, components for military electronic equipment, technology for the use of military electronic equipment, technology for the use of components for military electronic equipment
32	P	shotguns, sporting rifles
33	P	military cargo vehicles, components for military cargo vehicles, tanker vehicles, components for tanker vehicles, recovery vehicles, components for recovery vehicles, troop transporters, components for troop transporters
34	P	equipment for the use of combat aircraft, components for equipment for the use of combat aircraft
35	P	components for body armour
36	T	infrared/thermal imaging equipment
37	P	marine navigation equipment, marine electronic equipment, test equipment for light gun, test equipment for heavy gun, components for marine navigation equipment, components for marine electronic equipment, components for test equipment for light gun, components for test equipment for heavy gun, technology for marine navigation equipment, technology for marine electronic equipment, technology for test equipment for light gun, technology for test equipment for heavy gun
38	P	communications equipment
39	P	general naval vessel components, technology for the use of general naval vessel components
40	T	artillery computer, computerised training system, military electronic equipment
41	P	equipment for the use of weapon sights
42	P	components for transport aircraft, components for military aero-engines
43	P	components for fast attack craft, components for corvette, components for patrol boat, components for mine sweeper/hunter, technology for the use of components for fast attack craft, technology for the use of components for corvette, technology for the use of components for patrol vessel, technology for the use of components for mine sweeper/hunter, equipment for the use of fast attack craft, equipment for the use of corvette, equipment for the use of patrol boat, equipment for the use of mine sweeper/hunter, test equipment for fast attack craft, test equipment for corvette, test equipment for patrol boat, test equipment for mine sweeper/hunter
44	P	aircraft pressure refuellers, components for aircraft pressure refuellers, technology for the use of aircraft pressure refuellers, technology for the use of components for aircraft pressure refuellers, military aircraft ground support equipment, technology for the use of military aircraft ground support equipment
45	P	weapon sight, components for weapon sight
46	P	general naval vessel components, technology for the use of general naval vessel components
47	P	components for training aircraft
48	P	military aero-engines, components for military aero-engines, technology for the use of military aero-engines, technology for the use of components for military aero-engines, production equipment for military aero-engines
49	P	body armour, components for body armour
50	P	components for mine sweeper/hunter, technology for the use of mine sweeper/hunter
51	P	marine radar, components for marine radar, test equipment for marine radar, test equipment for components for marine radar, technology for the use of marine radar, technology for the use of components for marine radar, technology for the use of test equipment for marine radar, technology for the use of test equipment for components for marine radar
52	P	military utility vehicles
53	P	components for ground based radar, technology for the use of components for ground based radar
54	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, military helmets

Saudi Arabia cont.

55	P	components for combat aircraft, equipment for the use of components for combat aircraft, test equipment for components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of equipment for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of test equipment for components for combat aircraft, components for transport aircraft, equipment for the use of components for transport aircraft, test equipment for components for transport aircraft, technology for the use of components for transport aircraft, technology for the use of equipment for the use of components for transport aircraft, technology for the use of test equipment for components for transport aircraft, components for training aircraft, equipment for the use of components for training aircraft, test equipment for components for training aircraft, technology for the use of components for training aircraft, technology for the use of equipment for the use of components for training aircraft
56	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, test equipment for communications equipment, airborne navigation equipment, test equipment for airborne navigation equipment, components for airborne navigation equipment, components for transport aircraft
57	P	components for sonar equipment, software for the use of sonar equipment, technology for the use of sonar equipment, test equipment for sonar equipment
58	P	technology for the use of cryptographic equipment, technology for the use of components for cryptographic equipment

SENEGAL

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	less than £250,000
--	--------------------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	1
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	1

Rating	PL5017
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

equipment for the use of general purpose machine gun

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002
2	P	5A002, 5B002
3	P	6A001
4	P	5D002
5	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
6	P	S1P1
7	P	S1P1
8	P	5A002

SEYCHELLES

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	Nil
--	-----

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	0

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	S1P1
2	P	5A002
3	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
4	P	5A002
5	P	5A002
6	P	5A002
7	P	S1P1

SIERRA LEONE

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	less than £250,000
--	--------------------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	1
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	1

Rating	ML4
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

military detonator/initiator/primer, mine detection equipment

Number of SIELs refused covering:	
Goods on the Military List	1
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs refused	1

Rating	ML6
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	6A001
2	P	7A103
3	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
4	P	5A002

SINGAPORE

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£29.0 m
--	---------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	207
Other goods	32
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	239

Rating	ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	27	6	9	15	9	30	12	1
Rating	ML9	ML10	ML11	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17	ML18
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	12	30	28	5	10	4	4	2
Rating	ML21	ML22	PL5001	PL5017	1A005	1C008	1C010	1C202
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	8	14	7	21	2	1	1	2
Rating	1C350	1C351	1C450	2B350	5A002	5D002	6A003	6A203
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	3	1	1	7	2	2	3	1
Rating	7A103	8A002	S1P1					
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	2	1	4					

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

air to air missile simulator (T), aircraft head-down displays (T), aircraft head-up display (T), antenna, anti-riot guns, anti-riot/ballistic shields, assault rifle, castings for infrared/thermal imaging equipment, castings/forgings/unfinished products for armoured fighting vehicle, chaff equipment (T), chain guns (T), cloth treated for signature suppression, command communications control and intelligence software (T), communication equipment, component for aerial target equipment, component for airborne systems, component for firearm training simulator, component for navigation equipment, component for submarine equipment, components for air defence system, components for air to air missile (T), components for airborne systems (T), components for aircraft navigation system, components for anti-riot gun, components for armoured fighting vehicles (T), components for armoured fighting vehicles, components for armoured personnel carrier, components for armoured repair and recovery vehicle, components for assault rifle, components for chain gun (T), components for combat aircraft (T), components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for communication equipment, components for crowd control ammunition, components for general purpose machine gun, components for ground based radar, components for heavy gun, components for infrared/thermal imaging equipment, components for light gun, components for marine electronic warfare equipment, components for marine navigation equipment, components for marine radar, components for military electronic equipment (T), components for military electronic equipment,

components for military engineer vehicle, components for military utility helicopter (T), components for missile control/handling/launching equipment (T), components for missile launching equipment, components for naval light gun, components for NBC respirator, components for night vision goggles, components for patrol boat, components for radar equipment, components for semiautomatic pistols, components for small arms ammunition, components for sniper rifle (T), components for submachine gun (T), components for submachine guns, components for surface to air missile (T), components for surface to air missile, components for tank, components for tear gas/irritant ammunition, components for training aircraft, components for transport aircraft, components for weapon sight, components for weapon simulator, crowd control ammunition, CS grenades, demolition charge/device, ejector seats, electronic warfare equipment, equipment for the use of chain gun (T), equipment for the use of general purpose machine gun, equipment for the use of marine electrical/electronic equipment, equipment for the use of military imaging equipment (T), equipment for the use of optical target tracking/surveillance/acquisition system, equipment for the use of submachine gun (T), equipment for the use of submachine gun, explosive ordnance disposal equipment, general military vehicle components, general naval vessel components, general purpose machine gun, goods treated for signature suppression, guided missile decoying equipment (T), gun silencers, helmet mounted display equipment (T), incendiary grenades, infrared/thermal imaging equipment (T), laser rangefinder (T), laser rangefinder, marine electrical/electronic equipment, marine navigation equipment (T), marine navigation equipment, military aircraft ground equipment, military camouflage nets, military electronic equipment (T), military electronic equipment, military fuel, military image intensifier equipment, military imaging equipment (T), military trailer, military video recording equipment (T), mine clearing equipment, missile control/handling/launching equipment (T), missile scoring test equipment, naval engine, NBC clothing, NBC detection equipment (T), NBC protective equipment, NBC respirators, optical target tracking/surveillance/acquisition system (T), patrol boat, portable anti-riot devices, production equipment for machine guns, production equipment for military helmets, pyrotechnics, remote ground sensor system (T), remote ground sensor system, rifles, riot control agent/tear gas, semiautomatic pistols, signal/smoke grenades, small arms ammunition (T), small arms ammunition, smoke grenades, sniper rifles (T), software for modelling/simulating military operational scenarios (T), software for the use of communication equipment, software for the use of remote ground sensor system (T), sporting gun ammunition, stun grenades, submachine guns (T), submachine guns, support equipment for patrol boat, support equipment for surface to air missile, surface to air missile simulator (T), tear gas/irritant ammunition, technology for the use of marine electrical/electronic equipment, technology for the use of anti-riot guns, technology for the use of assault rifle, technology for the use of communication equipment, technology for the use of general purpose machine gun, technology for the use of marine radar, technology for the use of patrol boat, technology for the use of semiautomatic pistols, technology for the use of submachine gun (T), technology for the use of submachine gun, test equipment for aircraft navigation system (T), test equipment for aircraft navigation system, test equipment for communication equipment, test equipment for patrol boat, test equipment for surface to air missile, thunderflash, training grenades, weapon clearing equipment (T), weapon clearing equipment, weapon day/night sight (T), weapon night sights (T), weapon sights (T), weapon sights

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	T	7A103, 7E101
2	P	7A103
3	P	S1P1
4	P	5D002, 5E002
5	P	5D002
6	P	1C350
7	P	5A002, 5B002
8	P	5A001, 5D002
9	P	5D002
10	P	1C008
11	P	5A002, 5D002
12	P	6A001
13	P	7A003
14	P	3B001
15	P	5D002
16	P	5A002, 5D002
17	P	5D002
18	P	5D002
19	T	6A001
20	P	5A002
21	P	7A103
22	P	3C003
23	P	3C003

Singapore cont.

24	P	5A002, 5D002, 5E002
25	P	7A003
26	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
27	P	3A001, 5A002
28	P	6A001
29	P	S1P1
30	P	S1P1
31*	P	5A002, 5D002
32	T	marine navigation equipment, components for marine navigation equipment
33	P	components for unmanned air vehicle systems
34	T	ejector seats, components for ejector seats, military aircraft ground equipment, components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter, technology for the use of ejector seats, technology for the use of components for ejector seats, technology for the use of military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of components for utility helicopter
35	T	military utility vehicles
36	P	military electronic equipment, components for military electronic equipment, technology for the use of military electronic equipment, technology for the use of components for military electronic equipment
37	P	military cargo vehicles, components for military cargo vehicles, tanker vehicles, components for tanker vehicles, recovery vehicles, components for recovery vehicles, troop transporters, components for troop transporters
38	P	components for body armour
39	T	infrared/thermal imaging equipment
40	P	marine navigation equipment, marine electronic equipment, test equipment for light gun, test equipment for heavy gun, components for marine navigation equipment, components for marine electronic equipment, components for test equipment for light gun, components for test equipment for heavy gun, technology for marine navigation equipment, technology for marine electronic equipment, technology for test equipment for light gun, technology for test equipment for heavy gun
41	P	general naval vessel components, technology for the use of general naval vessel components
42	P	general aircraft components, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter
43	T	artillery computer, computerised training system, military electronic equipment
44	P	components for weapon sight, components for gun laying equipment, components for weapon day/night sight
45	P	equipment for the use of weapon sights
46	P	body armour, components for body armour
47	P	aircraft pressure refuellers, components for aircraft pressure refuellers, technology for the use of aircraft pressure refuellers, technology for the use of components for aircraft pressure refuellers, military aircraft ground support equipment, technology for the use of military aircraft ground support equipment
48	P	aircraft pressurised breathing equipment, components for aircraft pressurised breathing equipment
49	P	weapon sight, components for weapon sight
50	P	components for air defence system
51	P	components for military engineer vehicle
52	P	components for military bridging/fording equipment
53	P	components for armoured fighting vehicles
54	P	components for air defence system
55	P	communication equipment, components for communication equipment
56	P	marine radar, components for marine radar, test equipment for marine radar, test equipment for components for marine radar, technology for the use of marine radar, technology for the use of components for marine radar, technology for the use of test equipment for marine radar, technology for the use of test equipment for components for marine radar
57	P	military electronic equipment, components for military electronic equipment
58	P	components for guided missile decoying equipment, ammunition for guided missile decoying equipment, software for guided missile decoying equipment, technology for the use of guided missile decoying equipment
59	P	explosive ordnance disposal equipment
60	P	components for military utility vehicles
61	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, military helmets
62	P	components for combat aircraft, equipment for the use of components for combat aircraft, test equipment for components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of equipment for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of test equipment for components for combat aircraft

Singapore cont.

63	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, test equipment for communications equipment, airborne navigation equipment, test equipment for airborne navigation equipment, components for airborne navigation equipment, components for transport aircraft
64	P	chemical agent monitor training equipment
65	P	components for aiming devices components for gun laying equipment, components for weapon sights

SLOVAKIA

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£0.5 m
--	--------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	7
Other goods	6
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	13

Rating	ML1	ML5	ML10	ML11	ML14	ML17	ML22	1C350
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	3
Rating	1C352	5A002	5D002					
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	1	1					

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

air rifles, communication equipment (T), components for military camouflage net (T), components for military camouflage net, computerised training system (T), ground based radar (T), technology for the use of communication equipment (T)

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	S1P1
2	P	0C001, 0C002, 1C236
3	P	5A002, 5B002
4	P	5D002
5	P	5A002
6	P	5A002, 5D002
7	P	5D002
8	P	5A002
9	P	5D002
10	P	7A003
11	P	5A002
12	P	5A002
13	P	5A002
14	P	5A002
15	P	S1P1
16*	P	5A002, 5D002

17	T	ejector seats, components for ejector seats, military aircraft ground equipment, components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter, technology for the use of ejector seats, technology for the use of components for ejector seats, technology for the use of military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of components for utility helicopter
18	P	components for communication equipment, technology for the use of communication equipment
19	P	communication equipment, components for communication equipment
20	P	components for communication equipment
21	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, military helmets
22	P	technology for the use of cryptographic equipment, technology for the use of components for cryptographic equipment

SLOVENIA

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£0.5 m
--	--------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	7
Other goods	5
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	12

Rating	ML7	ML15	PL5001	PL5017	1C350	2D002	5D002	6A003
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	1

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

anti-riot/ballistic shields, NBC filter, NBC respirator, support equipment for infrared/thermal imaging equipment

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002
2	P	5A002, 5B002
3	P	5A002, 5D002
4	P	5D002
5	P	5D002
6	P	5D002
7	P	5A002
8	P	5D002
9	P	7A003
10	P	5A002
11*	P	5A002, 5D002
12	P	components for ground based radar
13	T	artillery computer, computerised training system, military electronic equipment
14	P	components for ground based radar
15	P	air weapons, components for air weapons, equipment for the use of air weapons, weapon sights

SOLOMON ISLANDS

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	Nil
--	-----

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	0

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5A002, 5D002
2	P	5D002

SOMALIA

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	less than £250,000
--	--------------------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	1
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	1

Rating	S1P1
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s) Military Goods Summary
1	P	6A001
2	P	5A002

SOUTH AFRICA

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£11.0 m
--	---------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	96
Other goods	38
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	134

Rating	ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	14	14	1	7	8	3	2	2
Rating	ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	PL5017
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	7	22	12	1	2	5	1	6
Rating	0C001	1A002	1C010	1C210	1C227	1C350	1C351	1C450
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	1	4	1	1	6	1	2
Rating	1D001	3A233	4A003	5A002	5B002	5D002	5E002	6C002
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	1	3	4	1	2	1	1
Rating	8A002	S1P1						
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	8	4						

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

aircraft head-down displays (T), anti-g suits, assault rifles, attack alerting/warning systems (T), castings/forgings and unfinished products for weapon night sight, chaff equipment, chaff, component for air to air missile, component for airborne radar, component for military propellant, component for mine sweeper/hunter, component for missile control equipment (T), component for unmanned air vehicle launcher, components for airborne systems, components for armoured fighting vehicle, components for chaff equipment, components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for communication equipment, components for general purpose machine gun, components for heavy machine gun, components for helmet mounted display equipment (T), components for light gun ammunition, components for marine electrical/electronic equipment, components for marine electronic warfare equipment, components for marine radar, components for military aero-engine, components for military electronic equipment, components for military explosive device decoying equipment, components for military helmet (T), components for military tracking system (T), components for radar equipment, components for shotguns, components for sporting rifle, components for training aircraft, components for transport aircraft, components for unmanned air vehicles, deactivated light gun (T), deactivated mortar (T), deactivated rifles (T), deactivated semiautomatic pistols (T), deactivated submachine guns (T), equipment for the development of airborne electronic warfare systems, equipment for the development of combat helicopter, equipment for the use of chaff equipment, equipment for the use of transport aircraft, fire control equipment (T), firearm training simulator (T), general military vehicle component (T), gun laying equipment (T), gun silencers, helmet mounted display equipment (T), infrared/thermal imaging equipment (T), infrared/thermal imaging equipment, laser rangefinder, marine electrical/electronic equipment, military aero-engine, military detonators, military electronic equipment, military explosive device decoying equipment, military propellant, military utility vehicles, navigation equipment (T), NBC detection equipment, NBC filters, NBC respirators, pistol, replica vintage gun, revolver, semiautomatic pistols, shotguns, sporting rifles, test equipment for chaff equipment, training aircraft, turret training equipment (T), weapon sight (T)

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL TRANSHIPMENT LICENCES

Number of SITLs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	1
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SITLs issued	1

Rating	ML3
No. of SITLs covering goods with this rating	1

The SITLs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List:

small arms ammunition

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	T	7A103, 7E101
2	P	7A103
3	P	S1P1
4	P	5D002
5	P	5A002, 5B002
6	P	5A001, 5D002
7	P	5A002, 5B002
8	P	5D002
9	P	6A003
10	P	6A002
11	P	5D002
12	P	1C008
13	P	5A002, 5D002
14	P	5E002
15	P	6A001
16	P	3B001
17	P	6A003
18	P	5D002
19	P	S1P1
20	P	5D002
21	T	6A003
22	P	5D002
23	P	5D002
24	P	5A002
25	P	5A002, 5D002
26	P	6A001
27	P	5D002
28	P	7A103
29	T	6A001
30	P	5A002
31	P	7A003
32	P	5A002, 5D002
33	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
34	P	5A002
35	P	3A001, 5A002
36	P	5D002
37	P	5A002
38	P	S1P1
39	P	1A001, 1A002, 1A003, 1A202, 4A001, 4A003, 4A004, 7A001, 7A002, 7A003, 7A004, 7A005, 7A006, 7A007, 7A101, 7A102, 7A103, 7A104, 7A116, 7A117, 9A001, 9A002, 9A003, 9A011, 9A101, 9A111, 9A118

South Africa cont.

40*	P	5A002, 5D002
41	P	5A002
42	T	marine navigation equipment, components for marine navigation equipment
43	P	vintage and near-vintage aircraft specified in the Military List as ML10, near-vintage guns specified in the Military List as ML1 and ML2, vehicles specified in the Military List as ML6 where those having a barrel capable of firing a projectile this weapon has been deactivated, components for vintage and near-vintage aircraft specified in the Military List as ML10, components for near-vintage guns specified in the Military List as ML1 and ML2, components for vehicles specified in the Military List as ML6 where those having a barrel capable of firing a projectile this weapon has been deactivated
44	P	optical target acquisition system, components for optical target acquisition system, technology for the use of optical target acquisition system, test equipment for optical target acquisition system, equipment for the use of optical target acquisition system
45	T	ejector seats, components for ejector seats, military aircraft ground equipment, components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter, technology for the use of ejector seats, technology for the use of components for ejector seats, technology for the use of military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of components for utility helicopter
46	P	shotgun, air weapons, weapon sight
47	P	military electronic equipment, components for military electronic equipment, technology for the use of military electronic equipment, technology for the use of components for military electronic equipment
48	P	marine navigation equipment, marine electronic equipment, test equipment for light gun, test equipment for heavy gun, components for marine navigation equipment, components for marine electronic equipment, components for test equipment for light gun, components for test equipment for heavy gun, technology for marine navigation equipment, technology for marine electronic equipment, technology for test equipment for light gun, technology for test equipment for heavy gun
49	P	general naval vessel components, technology for the use of general naval vessel components
50	T	artillery computer, computerised training system, military electronic equipment
51	P	components for airborne system, components for transport aircraft
52	P	equipment for the use of weapon sights
53	P	aircraft pressure refuellers, components for aircraft pressure refuellers, technology for the use of aircraft pressure refuellers, technology for the use of components for aircraft pressure refuellers, military aircraft ground support equipment, technology for the use of military aircraft ground support equipment
54	P	aircraft pressurised breathing equipment, components for aircraft pressurised breathing equipment
55	P	radar equipment, electronic warfare equipment, communications equipment, navigation equipment
56	P	components for military bridging/fording equipment
57	P	components for military aero-engines, equipment for the use of military aero-engines, military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of military aero-engines
58	P	communication equipment, components for communication equipment
59	P	marine radar, components for marine radar, test equipment for marine radar, test equipment for components for marine radar, technology for the use of marine radar, technology for the use of components for marine radar, technology for the use of test equipment for marine radar, technology for the use of test equipment for components for marine radar
60	P	shotguns, rifles
61	P	components for military utility vehicles
62	P	components for ground based radar, technology for the use of components for ground based radar
63	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, military helmets
64	P	components for utility helicopter aircraft, equipment for the use of components for utility helicopter aircraft, test equipment for components for utility helicopter aircraft, technology for the use of components for utility helicopter aircraft, technology for the use of equipment for the use of components for utility helicopter aircraft, technology for the use of test equipment for components for utility helicopter aircraft
65	P	technology for the use of cryptographic equipment, technology for the use of components for cryptographic equipment

SPAIN

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£8.0 m
--	--------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	104
Other goods	16
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	120

Rating	ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	15	7	6	4	10	1	1	1
Rating	ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML15	ML16	ML17	PL5006
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	17	18	12	1	5	1	3	2
Rating	PL5017	5A002	5B002	5D002	5E002	S1P1		
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	6	8	2	2	3	5		

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

airborne surveillance system, antenna, blank ammunition, castings/forgings and unfinished products for combat aircraft, chaff, cloth treated for signature suppression, communication equipment (T), communication equipment, component for NBC detection equipment, component for weapon night sight (T), components for aiming devices, components for airborne radar, components for aircraft navigation system, components for armoured fighting vehicle, components for combat aircraft, components for communication equipment, components for electronic warfare equipment, components for fire control equipment, components for frigate, components for ground based radar, components for heavy gun ammunition, components for helmet mounted display equipment (T), components for improvised explosive device disposal equipment, components for infrared/thermal imaging equipment, components for marine electrical/electronic equipment, components for marine electronic warfare equipment, components for military aero-engines, components for range-finding system, components for shotgun, components for sniper rifle (T), components for surface to surface missile, components for training aircraft, components for transport aircraft, components for weapon sight, cryptographic equipment (T), equipment for the use of communication equipment (T), equipment for the use of dummy missile (T), equipment for the use of military bridging equipment, equipment for the use of weapon sight (T), general naval vessel components, general purpose machine guns, gun-mountings, heavy gun ammunition, heavy machine guns, helmet mounted display equipment (T), infrared/thermal imaging equipment (T), marine shock mounts, military electronic equipment, military explosives, military helmets (T), optical target tracking/surveillance/acquisition system (T), pyrotechnics, revolvers (T), rifle, rifles (T), shotguns, small arms ammunition, smoke/pyrotechnic ammunition, sniper rifle, sniper rifles (T), sporting gun ammunition, sporting rifles, submachine guns, tear gas/irritant ammunition, test equipment for airborne systems (T), test equipment for helmet mounted display equipment (T), veterinary/tranquillising rifle, vintage gun, weapon cleaning equipment (T), weapon cleaning equipment, weapon day/night sights (T), weapon day/night sights, weapon night sights (T), weapon sights (T), weapon sights

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	S1P1
2	P	S1P1, 1C991
3	P	5D002, 5E002
4	P	5D002
5	P	0C001, 0C002, 1C236
6	P	5A002, 5B002
7	P	5D002

8	P	5A002
9	P	5D002
10	P	5A002
11	P	5A002, 5D002
12	P	5E002
13	P	6A001
14	P	5A002
15	P	5A002
16	P	5A002, 5D002
17	P	5D002
18	P	5D002
19	P	5D002
20	P	5A002
21	P	5A002, 5D002
22	P	6A001
23	P	5D002
24	P	7A103
25	T	6A001
26	P	5A002
27	P	5A002, 5D002, 5E002
28	P	5A002, 5D002, 5E002
29	P	5A002, 5D002
30	P	5A002, 5D002
31	P	5A002, 5D002
32	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
33	P	5A002
34	P	6A001
35	P	5A002
36	P	S1P1
37	P	5D002
38	P	S1P1
39	P	S1P1
40*	P	5A002, 5D002
41	P	5A002
42	P	production equipment for projectiles, components for production equipment for projectiles, software for the use of production equipment for projectiles, equipment for the use of production equipment for projectiles, technology for the use of production equipment for projectiles
43	T	marine navigation equipment, components for marine navigation equipment
44	P	production equipment for projectiles, software for the use of production equipment for projectiles, equipment for the use of production equipment for projectiles, components for production equipment for projectiles, technology for the use of production equipment for projectiles
45	P	vintage and near-vintage aircraft specified in the Military List as ML10, near-vintage guns specified in the Military List as ML1 and ML2, vehicles specified in the Military List as ML6 where those having a barrel capable of firing a projectile this weapon has been deactivated, components for vintage and near-vintage aircraft specified in the Military List as ML10, components for near-vintage guns specified in the Military List as ML1 and ML2, components for vehicles specified in the Military List as ML6 where those having a barrel capable of firing a projectile this weapon has been deactivated
46	P	military electronic equipment
47	P	components for unmanned air vehicle systems
48	P	optical target acquisition system, components for optical target acquisition system, technology for the use of optical target acquisition system, test equipment for optical target acquisition system, equipment for the use of optical target acquisition system
49	T	ejector seats, components for ejector seats, military aircraft ground equipment, components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter, technology for the use of ejector seats, technology for the use of components for ejector seats, technology for the use of military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of components for utility helicopter
50	P	body armour

Spain cont.

51	P	components for submarine, components for torpedo, components for marine radar, components for electronic warfare equipment, components for sonar equipment, components for communication equipment, components for frigate, components for naval gun, components for fire control system, components for anti-ship missile, components for missile control equipment, components for surface to air missile, components for missile jamming equipment, components for chaff equipment, components for destroyer, components for attack warning systems, technology for the use of submarine, technology for the use of torpedo, technology for the use of marine radar, technology for the use of electronic warfare equipment, technology for the use of sonar equipment, technology for the use of communication equipment, technology for the use of frigate, technology for the use of naval gun, technology for the use of fire control system, technology for the use of anti-ship missile, technology for the use of missile control equipment, technology for the use of surface to air missile, technology for the use of missile jamming equipment, technology for the use of chaff equipment, technology for the use of destroyer, technology for the use of attack warning systems
52	P	airborne systems, military video recording equipment, helmet mounted display equipment, aircraft head-up display, components for combat aircraft, components for training aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for anti-ship missile, missile launching equipment, night vision goggles, test equipment for airborne systems, test equipment for military video recording equipment, test equipment for helmet mounted display, test equipment for aircraft head-up display, test equipment for components for combat aircraft, test equipment for components for training equipment, test equipment for components for combat helicopter, test equipment for components for anti-ship missile, test equipment for missile launching equipment, test equipment for night vision goggles
53	P	military electronic equipment, components for military electronic equipment, technology for the use of military electronic equipment, technology for the use of components for military electronic equipment
54	P	equipment for the use of combat aircraft, components for equipment for the use of combat aircraft
55	P	components for ground based radar
56	P	components for air to surface missiles, equipment for the use of air to surface missiles, test equipment for air to surface missiles, software for the use of air to surface missiles
57	T	infrared/thermal imaging equipment
58	P	marine navigation equipment, marine electronic equipment, test equipment for light gun, test equipment for heavy gun, components for marine navigation equipment, components for marine electronic equipment, components for test equipment for light gun, components for test equipment for heavy gun, technology for marine navigation equipment, technology for marine electronic equipment, technology for test equipment for light gun, technology for test equipment for heavy gun
59	P	communications equipment
60	P	general naval vessel components, technology for the use of general naval vessel components
61	P	general aircraft components, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter
62	T	artillery computer, computerised training system, military electronic equipment
63	P	components for weapon sight, components for gun laying equipment, components for weapon day/night sight
64	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, technology for the use of communications equipment, software for the use of communications equipment
65	P	general naval vessel components, technology for the use of general naval vessel components
66	P	weapon sight, components for weapon sight
67	P	weapon sight
68	P	military aero-engines, technology for the use of military aero-engines, components for military aero-engines, technology for the use of components for military aero-engines, ejector seats, technology for the use of ejector seats, components for ejector seats, technology for the use of components for ejector seats, components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of military aircraft ground equipment, anti-g suit, technology for the use of anti-g suit, military parachute, technology for the use of military parachute, combat aircraft training equipment, technology for the use of combat aircraft training equipment, combat aircraft simulator, technology for the use of combat aircraft simulator
69	P	components for communications equipment, test equipment for communications equipment, equipment for the use of communications equipment, software for the use of communications equipment, technology for the use of communications equipment
70	T	combat aircraft, military vintage aircraft, multi-role non-combat aircraft, search and rescue aircraft, surveillance aircraft, tanker aircraft, training aircraft, transport aircraft, combat helicopter, utility helicopter
71	P	components for heavy guns, technology for the use of components for heavy guns, components for naval guns, technology for the use of components for naval guns, heavy gun training equipment, naval gun training equipment
72	P	radar equipment, electronic warfare equipment, communications equipment, navigation equipment
73	P	components for combat aircraft, components for transport aircraft, components for utility helicopter, components for combat helicopter

Spain cont.

74	P	components for combat helicopter, components for transport aircraft, components for utility helicopter, components for combat aircraft
75	P	body armour, components for body armour
76	P	goods specified in the Military List as ML1, ML2, ML4, ML10 ML5, ML6, ML9, ML11, ML14, ML15 excluding 3 rd generation image intensifier tubes
77	P	software for the development of sonar equipment, technology for the use of software for the development of sonar equipment
78	P	communication equipment, components for communication equipment
79	P	weapon sights
80	P	components for body armour, armoured plate
81	P	components for military aero-engines, components for combat aircraft
82	P	explosive ordnance disposal equipment
83	T	vintage military aircraft
84	P	components for ground based radar, test equipment for ground based radar, software for the use of ground based radar, components for marine electronic warfare equipment, test equipment for marine electronic warfare equipment, software for the use of marine electronic warfare equipment, components for airborne radar, test equipment for airborne radar, software for the use of airborne radar
85	P	components for combat aircraft
86	P	goods specified in the Military List except for those specified by PL5001, landmines RDX or HMX explosive material containing RDX or HMX and chemicals specified in the chemical weapons convention, and associated technology for these goods
87	P	goods specified in the Military List except for goods specified as ML1, PL5002, PL5018, PL5021, ML2, ML3, ML4a, PL5006, PL5030, PL5031, ML6, ML7, ML8, ML9, ML10d, ML12, ML13, PL5014, ML17a, b, d, e, g, I, ML19, ML20, ML21 b2, PL5001, PL5033 and any new entries to the order subsequent to the date of issue of this licence and main equipment specified by ML10a, ML10b, ML11, ML14 or ML18
88	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, military helmets
89	P	components for combat aircraft, equipment for the use of components for combat aircraft, test equipment for components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of equipment for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of test equipment for components for combat aircraft, components for transport aircraft, equipment for the use of components for transport aircraft, test equipment for components for transport aircraft, technology for the use of components for transport aircraft, technology for the use of equipment for the use of components for transport aircraft, technology for the use of test equipment for components for transport aircraft, components for utility helicopter aircraft, equipment for the use of components for utility helicopter aircraft, test equipment for components for utility helicopter aircraft, technology for the use of components for utility helicopter aircraft, technology for the use of equipment for the use of components for utility helicopter aircraft, technology for the use of test equipment for components for utility helicopter aircraft
90	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, test equipment for communications equipment, airborne navigation equipment, test equipment for airborne navigation equipment, components for airborne navigation equipment, components for transport aircraft
91	P	components for ground based radar
92	T	production equipment for projectiles, software for the use of production equipment for projectiles, technology for the use of production equipment for projectiles, equipment for the use of production equipment for projectiles
93	T	component for airborne systems, military electronic equipment
94	P	remote ground sensor system, technology for the use of remote sensor system
95	P	goods as specified in the Military List as ML16
96	P	weapon sights
97	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
98	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
99	P	shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
100	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
101	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition

Spain cont.[illegible]

SRI LANKA

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£1.5 m
--	--------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	42
Other goods	7
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	49

Rating	ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML10
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	5	5	7	10	2	3	1	1
Rating	ML11	ML15	ML21	ML22	PL5001	PL5006	PL5017	1C010
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	4	4	1	2	1	1	8	1
Rating	1C350	1C950	S1P1					
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	5	1	1					

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

aircraft pressurised breathing equipment, anti-riot/ballistic shield, communication equipment (T), components for armoured fighting vehicle (T), components for armoured fighting vehicles, components for armoured personnel carriers, components for communication equipment (T), components for communication equipment, components for general purpose machine gun, components for heavy machine gun, components for light gun, components for naval light gun, components for small arms ammunition, cryptographic equipment (T), CS grenades, decoy flares, equipment for the use of communication equipment (T), equipment for the use of military vehicles (T), equipment for the use of general purpose machine gun (T), equipment for the use of heavy machine gun, equipment for the use of night vision goggles, signal flares, general military vehicle components (T), gun-mounting, light gun ammunition, military detonator/initiator/primer, military image intensifier equipment (T), military image intensifier equipment, NBC respirator, night vision goggles (T), night vision goggles, range-finding systems (T), shotgun, signal/smoke grenades, small arms ammunition, software for the use of communication equipment (T), sporting gun ammunition, support equipment for naval light gun, tear gas/irritant ammunition, technology for the use of night vision goggles, technology for the use of weapon night sight (T), test equipment for military vehicles (T), thunderflashes, weapon cleaning equipment, weapon night sight (T), weapon sight

Number of SIELs refused covering:	
Goods on the Military List	2
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs refused	2

Rating	ML1	ML3	ML4
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	1	1

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s) Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002
2	P	5A002, 5B002
3	P	5A002, 5B002
4	P	5A001, 5D002
5	P	6A003

6	P	6A002
7	P	5A002, 5D002
8	P	6A003
9	T	6A003
10	P	5A002
11	P	5D002
12	P	7A003
13	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
14	P	5A002
15	P	S1P1
16*	P	5A002, 5D002
17	P	components for body armour
18	T	artillery computer, computerised training system, military electronic equipment
19	P	explosive ordnance disposal equipment
20	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, military helmets
21	P	technology for the use of cryptographic equipment, technology for the use of components for cryptographic equipment

ST HELENA

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	less than £250,000
--	--------------------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	4
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	4

Rating	ML1	ML3	PL5017
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	2	1	2

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

small arms ammunition, submachine guns, weapon cleaning equipment

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

None

ST KITTS & NEVIS

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	Nil
--	-----

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	0

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002

ST LUCIA

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	Nil
Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	0

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002

ST VINCENT & THE GRENADINES

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	Nil
Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	0

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002

SUDAN

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£0.5 m
--	--------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	3
Other goods	4
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	7

Rating	ML6	1C350	S1P1
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	3	3	1

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

military cargo vehicles*

*exception to EU arms embargo (HC162W, 30 November 1999)

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002
2	P	6A001
3	P	5D002
4	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
5	P	5A002
6	P	5A002

SURINAM

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	Nil
--	-----

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	0

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002
2	P	5A002
3	P	5D002
4	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
5	P	5A002

SWAZILAND

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	less than £250,000
--	--------------------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	1
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	1

Rating	PL5001
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

handcuffs

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002
2	P	5D002
3	P	5A002

SWEDEN

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£43.5 m
--	---------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	170
Other goods	3
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	173

Rating	ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	11	3	3	11	39	4	3	2
Rating	ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	12	25	28	2	2	7	10	1
Rating	ML18	ML22	PL5001	PL5017	5A002	S1P1		
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	1	1	8	1	2		

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

additive/precursor explosive chemical, air rifle, airborne radar, all wheel drive utility vehicle, anti-riot/ballistic shields, armoured plate, casting for marine radar, castings for airborne electronic warfare system, castings for airborne system, castings for marine electronic equipment, castings for torpedo, chaff equipment, chaff, communication equipment, component for military propellant, component for weapon night sight (T), components for a ground based radar, components for aiming devices, components for air rifle, components for air to air missile, components for air to surface missile, components for airborne radar, components for airborne targeting systems, components for aircraft head-up display, components for all wheel drive utility vehicle, components for anti-ship missiles, components for armoured fighting vehicle, components for assault rifle, components for chaff, components for combat aircraft, components for communication equipment, components for electronic warfare equipment, components for explosive ordnance disposal equipment, components for fire control equipment, components for general purpose machine gun, components for ground based radar, components for helmet mounted display equipment (T), components for infrared/thermal imaging equipment, components for light gun ammunition, components for marine electrical/electronic equipment, components for marine radar, components for military aero-engines, components for military electronic equipment, components for military tracking system, components for military utility helicopter, components for missile activation equipment, components for NBC detection equipment, components for optical target designator equipment, components for optical target tracking/surveillance/acquisition system, components for radar equipment, components for range-finding systems, components for rifle, components for sonar equipment, components for submarine equipment, components for surface to surface missile (T), components for torpedoes, components for training aircraft (T), components for training aircraft, components for transport aircraft, components for weapon day/night sight, components for weapon night sights, components for weapon sight, cryptographic equipment, electronic warfare equipment, environmental test facilities for combat aircraft, equipment for the use of aircraft head-up display, equipment for the use of combat aircraft, equipment for the use of general purpose machine gun, equipment for the use of NBC detection equipment, equipment for the use of small arms, firearm training simulators, general military vehicle components (T), general naval vessel components, general purpose machine guns, ground based radar, gun silencers, gun-mounting, helmet mounted display equipment, infrared/thermal imaging equipment, laser rangefinder (T), marine electrical/electronic equipment, materials for reduced electromagnetic reflectivity, military aero-engines, military electronic equipment, military trailer, naval simulator (T), small arms ammunition, optical target tracking/surveillance/acquisition system, rifles, shotguns, sporting gun ammunition, sporting rifle, technology for the use of communication equipment, test equipment for combat aircraft, test equipment for torpedo handling/launching and control equipment (T), training aircraft (T), weapon day/night sight (T), weapon night sight (T), weapon sights

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	S1P1
2	P	5D002, 5E002
3	P	5D002
4	P	0C001, 0C002, 1C236
5	P	5D002
6	P	5D002
7	P	5A002
8	P	5D002
9	P	5A002
10	P	5A002, 5D002
11	P	5E002
12	P	6A001
13	P	5A002
14	P	5A002
15	P	5A002, 5D002
16	P	5D002
17	P	5D002
18	P	5D002
19	P	5A002
20	P	5A002, 5D002
21	P	5D002
22	P	5D002
23	P	7A103
24	T	6A001

Sweden cont.

25	P	5A002
26	P	5A002, 5D002, 5E002
27	P	5A002, 5D002
28	P	5A002, 5D002
29	P	5A002, 5D002
30	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
31	P	6A001
32	P	S1P1
33	P	5D002
34	P	5A002
35	P	S1P1
36	P	S1P1
37*	P	5A002, 5D002
38	P	production equipment for projectiles, components for production equipment for projectiles, software for the use of production equipment for projectiles, equipment for the use of production equipment for projectiles, technology for the use of production equipment for projectiles
39	T	marine navigation equipment, components for marine navigation equipment
40	P	production equipment for projectiles, software for the use of production equipment for projectiles, equipment for the use of production equipment for projectiles, components for production equipment for projectiles, technology for the use of production equipment for projectiles
41	P	linear cutting explosive charges
42	P	small arms ammunition, components for small arms ammunition, test equipment for small arms ammunition
43	P	vintage and near-vintage aircraft specified in the Military List as ML10, near-vintage guns specified in the Military List as ML1 and ML2, vehicles specified in the Military List as ML6 where those having a barrel capable of firing a projectile this weapon has been deactivated, components for vintage and near-vintage aircraft specified in the Military List as ML10, components for near-vintage guns specified in the Military List as ML1 and ML2, components for vehicles specified in the Military List as ML6 where those having a barrel capable of firing a projectile this weapon has been deactivated
44	P	military electronic equipment
45	P	optical target acquisition system, components for optical target acquisition system, technology for the use of optical target acquisition system, test equipment for optical target acquisition system, equipment for the use of optical target acquisition system
46	T	ejector seats, components for ejector seats, military aircraft ground equipment, components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter, technology for the use of ejector seats, technology for the use of components for ejector seats, technology for the use of military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of components for utility helicopter
47	P	body armour
48	P	components for submarine, components for torpedo, components for marine radar, components for electronic warfare equipment, components for sonar equipment, components for communication equipment, components for frigate, components for naval gun, components for fire control system, components for anti-ship missile, components for missile control equipment, components for surface to air missile, components for missile jamming equipment, components for chaff equipment, components for destroyer, components for attack warning systems, technology for the use of submarine, technology for the use of torpedo, technology for the use of marine radar, technology for the use of electronic warfare equipment, technology for the use of sonar equipment, technology for the use of communication equipment, technology for the use of frigate, technology for the use of naval gun, technology for the use of fire control system, technology for the use of anti-ship missile, technology for the use of missile control equipment, technology for the use of surface to air missile, technology for the use of missile jamming equipment, technology for the use of chaff equipment, technology for the use of destroyer, technology for the use of attack warning systems
49	P	airborne systems, military video recording equipment, helmet mounted display equipment, aircraft head-up display, components for combat aircraft, components for training aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for anti-ship missile, missile launching equipment, night vision goggles, test equipment for airborne systems, test equipment for military video recording equipment, test equipment for helmet mounted display, test equipment for aircraft head-up display, test equipment for components for combat aircraft, test equipment for components for training aircraft, test equipment for components for combat helicopter, test equipment for components for anti-ship missile, test equipment for missile launching equipment, test equipment for night vision goggles
50	P	military electronic equipment, components for military electronic equipment, technology for the use of military electronic equipment, technology for the use of components for military electronic equipment
51	P	shotguns, sporting rifles

Sweden cont.

52	P	components for infrared/thermal imaging equipment
53	P	equipment for the use of combat aircraft, components for equipment for the use of combat aircraft
54	T	infrared/thermal imaging equipment
55	P	components for radar equipment, components for electronic warfare equipment
56	T	components for radar equipment, components for electronic warfare equipment
57	P	marine navigation equipment, marine electronic equipment, test equipment for light gun, test equipment for heavy gun, components for marine navigation equipment, components for marine electronic equipment, components for test equipment for light gun, components for test equipment for heavy gun, technology for marine navigation equipment, technology for marine electronic equipment, technology for test equipment for light gun, technology for test equipment for heavy gun
58	P	communications equipment
59	P	general naval vessel components, technology for the use of general naval vessel components
60	P	general aircraft components, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter
61	T	artillery computer, computerised training system, military electronic equipment
62	P	components for airborne system, components for transport aircraft
63	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, technology for the use of communications equipment, software for the use of communications equipment
64	P	components for armoured fighting vehicle, components for armoured personnel carrier
65	P	components for fast attack craft, components for corvette, components for patrol boat, components for mine sweeper/hunter, technology for the use of components for fast attack craft, technology for the use of components for corvette, technology for the use of components for patrol vessel, technology for the use of components for mine sweeper/hunter, equipment for the use of fast attack craft, equipment for the use of corvette, equipment for the use of patrol boat, equipment for the use of mine sweeper/hunter, test equipment for fast attack craft, test equipment for corvette, test equipment for patrol boat, test equipment for mine sweeper/hunter
66	P	aircraft pressure refuellers, components for aircraft pressure refuellers, technology for the use of aircraft pressure refuellers, technology for the use of components for aircraft pressure refuellers, military aircraft ground support equipment, technology for the use of military aircraft ground support equipment
67	P	aircraft pressurised breathing equipment, components for aircraft pressurised breathing equipment
68	P	military electronic equipment, technology for military electronic equipment
69	P	weapon sight
70	P	components for military aero-engines, components for combat aircraft
71	P	components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of combat aircraft
72	T	combat aircraft, military vintage aircraft, multi-role non-combat aircraft, search and rescue aircraft, surveillance aircraft, tanker aircraft, training aircraft, transport aircraft, combat helicopter, utility helicopter
73	P	radar equipment, electronic warfare equipment, communications equipment, navigation equipment
74	P	components for combat aircraft
75	P	body armour, components for body armour
76	P	goods specified in the Military List as ML1, ML2, ML4, ML10 ML5, ML6, ML9, ML11, ML14, ML15 excluding 3 rd generation image intensifier tubes
77	T	components for frigate, components for fast attack craft, components for patrol boat, components for landing craft, components for corvette, components for mine sweeper/hunter
78	P	communication equipment, components for communication equipment
79	P	marine radar, components for marine radar, test equipment for marine radar, test equipment for components for marine radar, technology for the use of marine radar, technology for the use of components for marine radar, technology for the use of test equipment for marine radar, technology for the use of test equipment for components for marine radar
80	P	military aero-engines, components for military aero-engines, components for combat helicopters
81	P	electronic distress equipment, components for electronic distress equipment, technology for the use of electronic distress equipment, software for the use of electronic distress equipment
82	P	general aircraft components
83	P	explosive ordnance disposal equipment
84	T	vintage military aircraft
85	P	components for marine electronic warfare equipment, test equipment for marine electronic warfare equipment, software for the use of marine electronic warfare equipment
86	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, military helmets
87	P	components for combat aircraft, equipment for the use of components for combat aircraft, test equipment for components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of equipment for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of test equipment for components for combat aircraft
88	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, test equipment for communications equipment, airborne navigation equipment, test equipment for airborne navigation equipment, components for airborne navigation equipment, components for transport aircraft

Sweden cont.

[illegible]

Sweden cont.[illegible]

Sweden cont.

138	P	shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
139	P	shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition
140	P	single shot and semiautomatic firearms, components for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, ammunition for single shot and semiautomatic firearms, shotguns, components for shotguns, sporting ammunition

Licences revoked or whose coverage was amended during the period by the exclusion of the destination (including goods excluded in 1999 by amendment of 1999 and pre-1999 licences).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)
1	P	ML1, ML2, ML3, PL5018, PL5021
2	P	ML1, ML2, ML3, PL5018, PL5021
3	P	ML1, ML2, ML3, PL5018, PL5021

SWITZERLAND

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£53.0 m
--	---------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	76
Other goods	13
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	89

Rating	ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML8	ML9
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	23	6	2	3	2	4	1	1
Rating	ML10	ML11	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML18	ML21	ML22
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	21	7	1	1	1	1	1	2
Rating	PL5001	PL5002	PL5017	PL5018	0C001	0C002	1C350	5A002
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	2	1	7	1	1	1	1	7
Rating	5D002	6A203	S1P1					
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	1	1					

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

additive/precursor explosive chemicals, anti-riot gun, anti-riot/ballistic shields, armoured personnel carrier, assault rifles, communication equipment (T), component for anti-riot gun, component for armoured fighting vehicle, component for communication equipment (T), components for airborne systems, components for armoured fighting vehicle (T), components for assault rifle, components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for ejector seats, components for fire control equipment, components for general purpose machine gun, components for ground based radar, components for marine electrical/electronic equipment, components for military aero-engines (T), components for military aero-engines, components for military electronic equipment, components for night vision goggles, components for radar equipment, components for rifle (T), components for sporting rifles, components for surface to air missiles, components for training aircraft (T), components for training aircraft, crowd control ammunition, electronic countermeasure equipment training equipment, equipment for the development of surface to air missile, equipment for the use of heavy gun ammunition, equipment for the use of weapon sight, general purpose machine guns, gun silencers, gun-mounting, heavy machine gun, light gun, military electronic equipment, mine clearing equipment, navigation equipment, production equipment for sporting gun ammunition, revolver, rifles, semiautomatic pistols, shotguns, software for the use of radar test equipment

(T), sporting gun ammunition, sporting rifles, technology for the use of assault rifles, technology for the use of surface to air missiles, telescopic sight, test equipment for airborne systems (T), test equipment for radar equipment (T), test models for turret (T), turret (T), vintage guns, weapon cleaning equipment, weapon sights

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	S1P1
2	P	5D002, 5E002
3	P	5D002
4	P	5A002, 5B002
5	P	5D002
6	P	5A002
7	P	5D002
8	P	5A002, 5D002
9	P	5E002
10	P	5D002
11	P	5A002
12	P	5D002
13	P	5D002
14	P	5A002
15	P	5A002, 5D002
16	P	5D002
17	P	5A002
18	P	5A002, 5D002, 5E002
19	P	5A002, 5D002
20	P	5A002, 5D002
21	P	5A002, 5D002
22	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
23	P	5D002
24	P	5A002
25	P	5A002
26	P	5A002, 5D002
27	P	5A002
28	P	1B231
29	P	S1P1
30	P	5D002
31	P	S1P1
32*	P	5A002, 5D002
33	P	production equipment for projectiles, components for production equipment for projectiles, software for the use of production equipment for projectiles, equipment for the use of production equipment for projectiles, technology for the use of production equipment for projectiles
34	P	production equipment for projectiles, software for the use of production equipment for projectiles, equipment for the use of production equipment for projectiles, components for production equipment for projectiles, technology for the use of production equipment for projectiles
35	P	linear cutting explosive charges
36	P	shotgun, rifle, sporting rifle, small arms ammunition, weapon cleaning equipment, weapon sights
37	P	military electronic equipment
38	P	optical target acquisition system, components for optical target acquisition system, technology for the use of optical target acquisition system, test equipment for optical target acquisition system, equipment for the use of optical target acquisition system
39	T	ejector seats, components for ejector seats, military aircraft ground equipment, components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter, technology for the use of ejector seats, technology for the use of components for ejector seats, technology for the use of military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of components for utility helicopter
40	P	shotgun, air weapons, weapon sight
41	P	body armour
42	P	components for armoured fighting vehicle
43	P	military electronic equipment, components for military electronic equipment, technology for the use of military electronic equipment, technology for the use of components for military electronic equipment

Switzerland cont.

44	P	shotguns, sporting rifles
45	P	components for infrared/thermal imaging equipment
46	P	components for ground based radar
47	P	components for training aircraft
48	T	infrared/thermal imaging equipment
49	P	components for radar equipment, components for electronic warfare equipment
50	T	components for radar equipment, components for electronic warfare equipment
51	T	artillery computer, computerised training system, military electronic equipment
52	P	aircraft pressurised breathing equipment, components for aircraft pressurised breathing equipment
53	P	military electronic equipment, technology for military electronic equipment
54	P	weapon sight, components for weapon sight
55	P	weapon sight
56	T	combat aircraft, military vintage aircraft, multi-role non-combat aircraft, search and rescue aircraft, surveillance aircraft, tanker aircraft, training aircraft, transport aircraft, combat helicopter, utility helicopter
57	P	military aero-engines, components for military aero-engines, technology for the use of military aero-engines, technology for the use of components for military aero-engines, production equipment for military aero-engines
58	P	components for combat aircraft
59	P	body armour, components for body armour
60	P	goods specified in the Military List as ML1, ML2, ML4, ML10 ML5, ML6, ML9, ML11, ML14, ML15 excluding 3 rd generation image intensifier tubes
61	P	components for military bridging/fording equipment
62	P	components for air defence system, test equipment for air defence system, technology for the use of air defence system, technology for the use of components for air defence system, technology for the use of test equipment for air defence system
63	P	components for air defence system
64	P	shotguns
65	T	vintage military aircraft
66	P	components for electronic warfare equipment, test equipment for electronic warfare equipment, software for the use of electronic warfare equipment
67	P	goods specified in the Military List except for goods specified as ML1, PL5002, PL5018, PL5021, ML2, ML3, ML4a, PL5006, PL5030, PL5031, ML6, ML7, ML8, ML9, ML10d, ML12, ML13, PL5014, ML17a, b, d, e, g, I, ML19, ML20, ML21 b2, PL5001, PL5033 and any new entries to the order subsequent to the date of issue of this licence and main equipment specified by ML10a, ML10b, ML11, ML14 or ML18
68	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, military helmets
69	P	components for training aircraft, technology for the use of training aircraft
70	P	military video recording equipment
71	P	components for ground based radar
72	T	production equipment for projectiles, software for the use of production equipment for projectiles, technology for the use of production equipment for projectiles, equipment for the use of production equipment for projectiles
73	P	equipment for the use of marine radar, test equipment for marine radar
74	P	goods as specified in the Military List as ML16

SYRIA

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£1.0 m
--	--------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	2
Other goods	8
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	10

Rating	ML11	ML13	ML21	ML22	1C350	1C950	3A001	5A001
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1
Rating	END USE							
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	2							

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

antennas (T), communication equipment (T), components for communication equipment (T), cryptographic equipment (T), military helmets, software for the use of communication equipment (T), technology for the use of communication equipment (T)

Number of SIELs refused covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	1
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs refused	1

Rating	1C350
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002
2	P	6A001
3	P	5A002
4	P	7A003
5	P	5A002
6	P	5A002
7	P	5A002
8	T	artillery computer, computerised training system, military electronic equipment

Licences revoked or whose coverage was amended during the period by the exclusion of the destination (including goods excluded in 1999 by amendment of 1999 and pre-1999 licences.

No.	Type	Rating(s)
1	P	6A001

TAIWAN

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£180.0 m
--	----------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	68
Other goods	76
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	144

Rating	ML1	ML3	ML5	ML6	ML8	ML9	ML10	ML11
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	4	1	1	4	5	32	9
Rating	ML13	ML15	ML16	PL5006	PL5017	PL5021	PL5033	1C008
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	2	3	1	3	1	1	7
Rating	1C202	1C350	1C950	2B230	2B350	3A233	3B001	3B002
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	3	2	4	1	14	2	10	2
Rating	3C003	4A003	5A002	5D002	5E002	6A003	7A103	S1P1
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	16	2	3	4	3	2	5	1

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

castings for ejector seats, castings/forgings/unfinished products for military aero-engine, communication equipment, component for combat aircraft, component for military propellant, components for aircraft head-up display, components for aircraft pressurised breathing equipment, components for communication equipment, components for ejector seats, components for electronic warfare equipment, components for improvised explosive ordnance disposal equipment, components for marine radar, components for military aero-engines, components for military bridging/fording equipment, components for military electronic equipment, components for sonar equipment, components for submachine guns, components for submarine, components for tanks, equipment for the development of radar equipment, forgings for artillery rocket, infrared/thermal imaging equipment (T), military electronic equipment, military helmets, optical target tracking/surveillance/acquisition system, sonar equipment, sporting gun ammunition, submachine guns, support equipment for military aero-engine, test equipment for military aero-engines, weapon cleaning equipment, weapon sights

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	3A002
2	P	5D002
3	P	5A002, 5B002
4	P	5A001, 5D002
5	P	5A002, 5D002
6	P	5E002
7	P	3B001
8	P	5D002
9	P	5D002
10	P	5A002
11	P	5D002
12	P	5A002
13	P	3C003
14	P	3C003
15	P	5A002, 5D002, 5E002
16	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
17	P	5D002
18	P	5D002
19	P	5D002
20	P	5A002
21	P	5A002
22	P	3A233
23*	P	5A002, 5D002
24	P	components for sonar equipment

TAJIKISTAN

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	Nil
--	-----

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	0

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5A002, 5B002
2	P	5A002
3	P	5A002

TANZANIA

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£0.5 m
--	--------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	36
Other goods	1
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	37

Rating	ML1	ML2	ML3	ML6	ML11	1C350
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	11	7	11	9	1	1

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

all wheel drive utility vehicle, communication equipment, component for sporting rifle (T), components for military cargo vehicle, components for sporting gun ammunition, general military vehicle components, military cargo vehicles, military trailer, revolver, shotgun, small arms ammunition, sporting gun ammunition (T), sporting gun ammunition, sporting rifle, sporting rifles (T)

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5A002, 5B002
2	P	6A001
3	P	5D002
4	P	5A002
5	P	5D002
6	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
7	P	5A002
8	P	5A002

9	P	5A002
10	T	artillery computer, computerised training system, military electronic equipment
11	P	components for ground based radar

THAILAND

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£27.0 m
--	---------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	34
Other goods	7
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	41

Rating	ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML9
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	3	3	4	4	3	3	3	3
Rating	ML10	ML11	ML14	ML15	ML21	ML22	PL5017	1C006
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	2	5	1	1	1	3	1	1
Rating	1C111	1C350	2B350	5A002				
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	1	3	1				

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

attack alerting/warning system, communication equipment, component for replica mine equipment for disposal/clearance training, components for combat aircraft, components for communication equipment, components for ground based radar, components for marine navigation equipment, components for mine hunting system, components for navigation equipment, components for NBC respirator, components for night vision goggles, components for tank, cryptographic equipment, equipment for the use of ground based radar, ground based radar, laser warning detector (T), light gun ammunition, military trailer, mine handling equipment, mine sweeping equipment, naval light guns, navigation equipment, NBC detection equipment, revolver (T), semiautomatic pistols, shotgun, software for the use of mine hunting system, sonar equipment, sporting gun ammunition, technology for the use of attack alerting/warning system, technology for the use of navigation equipment, test equipment for ground based radar, training grenades, weapon day/night sights (T)

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	7A103
2	P	5D002
3	P	1C350
4	P	5A002, 5B002
5	P	5A002, 5B002
6	P	5A001, 5D002
7	P	1C008
8	P	5A002, 5D002
9	P	5E002
10	P	5D002
11	P	5D002
12	P	5D002
13	P	5A002
14	P	5D002

15	P	7A103
16	P	5A002
17	P	7A003
18	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
19	P	5A002
20	P	S1P1
21	P	5A002
22	P	5A002
23	P	6A001, 6A003, 7A103
24	P	S1P1
25	P	S1P1
26	P	5D002
27	P	1A001, 1A002, 1A003, 1A202, 4A001, 4A003, 4A004, 7A001, 7A002, 7A003, 7A004, 7A005, 7A006, 7A007, 7A101, 7A102, 7A103, 7A104, 7A116, 7A117, 9A001, 9A002, 9A003, 9A011, 9A101, 9A111, 9A118
28	P	S1P1
29*	P	5A002, 5D002
30	T	marine navigation equipment, components for marine navigation equipment
31	P	components for unmanned air vehicle
32	T	ejector seats, components for ejector seats, military aircraft ground equipment, components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter, technology for the use of ejector seats, technology for the use of components for ejector seats, technology for the use of military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of components for utility helicopter
33	P	body armour
34	T	military utility vehicles
35	P	military cargo vehicles, components for military cargo vehicles, tanker vehicles, components for tanker vehicles, recovery vehicles, components for recovery vehicles, troop transporters, components for troop transporters
36	P	components for body armour
37	P	marine navigation equipment, marine electronic equipment, test equipment for light gun, test equipment for heavy gun, components for marine navigation equipment, components for marine electronic equipment, components for test equipment for light gun, components for test equipment for heavy gun, technology for marine navigation equipment, technology for marine electronic equipment, technology for test equipment for light gun, technology for test equipment for heavy gun
38	P	general naval vessel components, technology for the use of general naval vessel components
39	T	artillery computer, computerised training system, military electronic equipment
40	P	weapon sight, components for weapon sight
41	P	weapon sight
42	P	components for military bridging/fording equipment
43	P	components for military aero-engines, unfinished products for military aero-engines
44	P	marine radar, components for marine radar, test equipment for marine radar, test equipment for components for marine radar, technology for the use of marine radar, technology for the use of components for marine radar, technology for the use of test equipment for marine radar, technology for the use of test equipment for components for marine radar
45	P	components for transport aircraft, components for military aero-engines, components for combat aircraft
46	P	explosive ordnance disposal equipment
47	P	components for military utility vehicles
48	P	goods specified in the Military List except for goods specified as ML1, PL5002, PL5018, PL5021, ML2, ML3, ML4a, PL5006, PL5030, PL5031, ML6, ML7, ML8, ML9, ML10d, ML12, ML13, PL5014, ML17a, b, d, e, g, I, ML19, ML20, ML21 b2, PL5001, PL5033 and any new entries to the order subsequent to the date of issue of this licence and main equipment specified by ML10a, ML10b, ML11, ML14 or ML18
49	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, military helmets
50	P	components for transport aircraft, equipment for the use of components for transport aircraft, test equipment for components for transport aircraft, technology for the use of components for transport aircraft, technology for the use of equipment for the use of components for transport aircraft, technology for the use of test equipment for components for transport aircraft
51	P	chemical agent monitor training equipment
52	P	equipment for the use of marine radar, test equipment for marine radar
53	P	components for military flight simulator
54	P	technology for the use of cryptographic equipment, technology for the use of components for cryptographic equipment

TOGO

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	Nil
--	-----

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	0

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002
2	P	5D002
3	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
4	P	5A002

TONGA

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	Nil
--	-----

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	0

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	less than £250,000
--	--------------------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	7
Other goods	5
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	12

Rating	ML1	ML3	PL5001	1C111	1C350	S1P1
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	2	4	1	1	4	1

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

air rifles, handcuffs, rifle, sporting gun ammunition

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL TRANSHIPMENT LICENCES

Number of SITLs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	4
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SITLs issued	4

Rating	ML1	ML3	ML22
No. of SITLs covering goods with this rating	2	3	1

The SITLs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List:

assault rifles, components for assault rifles, general purpose machine guns, semiautomatic pistols, small arms ammunition, sporting gun ammunition, submachine guns, technology for the use of general purpose machine gun, weapon cleaning equipment

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002
2	P	5A002, 5D002
3	P	5D002
4	P	7A103
5	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
6	P	5D002
7	P	5D002
8	P	6A001, 6A003, 7A103
9	T	marine navigation equipment, components for marine navigation equipment
10	T	artillery computer, computerised training system, military electronic equipment

TUNISIA

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£1.0 m
--	--------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	9
Other goods	3
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	12

Rating	ML2	ML5	ML10	ML11	ML15	1B201	1C450	S1P1
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

components for communication equipment, components for unmanned air vehicles, military image intensifier equipment (T), unmanned air vehicle launcher, weapon day/night sights (T), weapon sights (T)

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	7A103
2	P	5D002
3	P	5A002, 5B002
4	P	5A002, 5B002
5	P	5A002, 5D002
6	P	6A001
7	P	S1P1
8	P	5D002
9	P	7A103
10	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
11	P	5A002
12	P	S1P1
13	P	S1P1
14	P	1A001, 1A002, 1A003, 1A202, 4A001, 4A003, 4A004, 7A001, 7A002, 7A003, 7A004, 7A005, 7A006, 7A007, 7A101, 7A102, 7A103, 7A104, 7A116, 7A117, 9A001, 9A002, 9A003, 9A011, 9A101, 9A111, 9A118
15	P	S1P1
16*	P	5A002, 5D002
17	P	5A002
18	P	general aircraft components, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter
19	P	military aero-engines, components for military aero-engines, technology for the use of military aero-engines, technology for the use of components for military aero-engines, production equipment for military aero-engines
20	P	components for patrol boat, technology for the use of patrol boat
21	P	marine radar, components for marine radar, test equipment for marine radar, test equipment for components for marine radar, technology for the use of marine radar, technology for the use of components for marine radar, technology for the use of test equipment for marine radar, technology for the use of test equipment for components for marine radar

TURKEY

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£188.0 m
--	----------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	99
Other goods	22
Military List and other goods	1
Total number of SIELs issued	122

Rating	ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML9
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	4	5	4	12	18	7	2	12

Rating	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML18	ML21
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	7	21	2	3	5	3	2	6
Rating	ML22	PL5006	PL5017	PL5034	1A005	1C010	1C350	1C950
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	2	1	4	1	1	3	3	1
Rating	2D002	3A002	4A003	5A002	5D002	6A003	S1P1	
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	2	1	5	1	1	4	

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

anti-g/pressure suit (T), armoured personnel carrier (T), assault rifle simulator (T), assault rifles (T), body armour (T), castings for combat aircraft, castings/forgings and unfinished products for surface to air missile, command communications control and intelligence equipment, communication equipment (T), communication equipment, components for air defence system, components for airborne electronic warfare systems, components for airborne systems surveillance, components for armoured fighting vehicle, components for armoured fighting vehicles (T), components for armoured personnel carrier (T), components for assault rifles (T), components for combat aircraft, components for communication equipment, components for fire control equipment (T), components for firearm training simulator (T), components for ground based radar, components for infrared/thermal imaging equipment, components for laser rangefinder, components for marine electronic warfare equipment, components for marine navigation equipment, components for marine radar, components for military aero-engine, components for military explosive device decoying equipment, components for military utility helicopter, components for naval communication equipment, components for optical target tracking/surveillance/acquisition system, components for optical target tracking/surveillance/system (T), components for submachine gun (T), components for surface to air missile (**), components for weapon night sight, components for computerised training system (T), crowd control ammunition (T), cryptographic equipment, CS grenades (T), deactivated assault rifles (T), deactivated light gun (T), deactivated mortar (T), deactivated pistols (T), deactivated projectile launcher (T), deactivated rifles (T), deactivated semiautomatic pistols (T), deactivated submachine guns (T), demolition charge/device, equipment for the development of military electronic equipment (T), equipment for the use of fire control equipment (T), explosive ordnance disposal equipment (T), explosive ordnance disposal equipment, fire control equipment (T), firearm training simulator (T), flying helmet (T), general naval vessel components, general purpose machine guns (T), heavy machine guns (T), helmet mounted display equipment (T), improvised explosive device disposal equipment (T), incendiary grenades (T), inert grenades (T), laser rangefinder (T), laser warning detector (T), light gun ammunition, linear cutting explosive charge (T), military aero-engine, military explosive device decoying equipment, military helmets (T), military image intensifier equipment (T), missile control/handling/launching equipment (T), NBC detection equipment (T), NBC detection equipment, optical target tracking/surveillance/acquisition system (T), projectile launcher (T), pyrotechnics (T), semiautomatic pistol simulator (T), semiautomatic pistols (T), shotgun, shotguns (T), signal/smoke grenades (T), smoke canister (T), software for the use of communication equipment (T), software for the use of communication equipment, software for the use of computerised training system (T), software for the use of fire control equipment (T), software for the use of submarine equipment (T), sporting gun ammunition, stun grenades (T), submachine guns (T), submarine equipment (T), support equipment for surface to air missile (**), tear gas/irritant ammunition (T), technology for the use of combat aircraft, technology for the use of ground based radar, test equipment components for infrared/thermal imaging equipment, test equipment for body armour, test equipment for electronic warfare equipment (T), thunderflash (T), turret (T), weapon day/night sight (T), weapon sight (T)

Number of SIELs refused covering:	
Goods on the Military List	1
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs refused	1

Rating	ML2
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1

Turkey cont.

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	7A003
2	P	3A002
3	P	S1P1
4	P	S1P1, 1C991
5	P	3A228
6	P	5D002
7	P	1C350
8	P	0C001, 0C002, 1C236
9	P	5A002, 5B002
10	P	5D002
11	P	5A002
12	P	5A002, 5D002
13	P	6A001
14	P	5A002
15	P	5D002
16	P	5A002
17	P	5A002, 5D002
18	P	S1P1
19	P	5D002
20	P	5D002
21	P	5D002
22	P	5A002
23	P	5D002
24	P	7A103
25	P	7A003
26	P	5A002, 5D002
27	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
28	P	5A002
29	P	3A001
30	P	6A001
31	P	S1P1
32	P	5A002
33	P	S1P1
34	P	S1P1
35	P	5A001, 5D002
36*	P	5A002, 5D002
37	T	marine navigation equipment, components for marine navigation equipment
38	P	military electronic equipment
39	P	components for unmanned air vehicle systems
40	P	optical target acquisition system, components for optical target acquisition system, technology for the use of optical target acquisition system, test equipment for optical target acquisition system, equipment for the use of optical target acquisition system
41	T	ejector seats, components for ejector seats, military aircraft ground equipment, components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter, technology for the use of ejector seats, technology for the use of components for ejector seats, technology for the use of military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of components for utility helicopter
42	P	body armour
43	P	airborne systems, military video recording equipment, helmet mounted display equipment, aircraft head-up display, components for combat aircraft, components for training aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for anti-ship missile, missile launching equipment, night vision goggles, test equipment for airborne systems, test equipment for military video recording equipment, test equipment for helmet mounted display, test equipment for aircraft head-up display, test equipment for components for combat aircraft, test equipment for components for training equipment, test equipment for components for combat helicopter, test equipment for components for anti-ship missile, test equipment for missile launching equipment, test equipment for night vision goggles

Turkey cont.

44	P	military electronic equipment, components for military electronic equipment, technology for the use of military electronic equipment, technology for the use of components for military electronic equipment
45	P	components for marine electronic warfare equipment, software for the use of electronic warfare equipment, test equipment for electronic warfare equipment, equipment for the use of electronic warfare equipment
46	P	equipment for the use of combat aircraft, components for equipment for the use of combat aircraft
47	T	infrared/thermal imaging equipment
48	P	marine navigation equipment, marine electronic equipment, test equipment for light gun, test equipment for heavy gun, components for marine navigation equipment, components for marine electronic equipment, components for test equipment for light gun, components for test equipment for heavy gun, technology for marine navigation equipment, technology for marine electronic equipment, technology for test equipment for light gun, technology for test equipment for heavy gun
49	P	general naval vessel components, technology for the use of general naval vessel components
50	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, technology for the use of communications equipment, software for the use of communications equipment
51	P	weapon sight
52	P	components for air defence system, components for air to surface missile
53	P	general naval vessel components, technology for the use of general naval vessel components
54	P	radar equipment, electronic warfare equipment, communications equipment, navigation equipment
55	P	components for combat helicopter, components for transport aircraft, components for military aero-engines, components for combat aircraft
56	P	explosive ordnance disposal equipment
57	P	components for transport aircraft, equipment for the use of components for transport aircraft, test equipment for components for transport aircraft, technology for the use of components for transport aircraft, technology for the use of equipment for the use of components for transport aircraft, technology for the use of test equipment for components for transport aircraft
58	T	component for airborne systems, military electronic equipment
59	P	components for ground based radar
60	P	equipment for the use of marine radar, test equipment for marine radar
61	P	goods as specified in the Military List as ML16
62	P	air weapons, components for air weapons, equipment for the use of air weapons, weapon sights

TURKMENISTAN

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	less than £250,000
--	--------------------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	1
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	1

Rating	ML2
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

shotgun

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002
2	P	5A002, 5B002
3	P	6A001
4	P	5A002
5	P	5D002
6	P	7A003
7	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
8	P	5A002
9	P	5A002
10	P	S1P1

TURKS AND CAICOS ISLANDS

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	less than £250,000
--	--------------------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	1
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	1

Rating	ML3
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

blank ammunition

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

None

UGANDA

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	less than £250,000
--	--------------------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	3
Other goods	3
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	6

Rating	ML2	ML3	ML6	PL5031	1C350
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	1	1	1	3

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

armoured all wheel drive vehicles, military utility vehicle (T), shotguns, sporting gun ammunition

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002
2	P	5D002
3	P	5D002
4	P	5A002

UKRAINE

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	less than £250,000
--	--------------------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	3
Other goods	2
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	5

Rating	ML2	ML11	ML21	1C350	5A002
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	2	1	1	1	1

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

command communications control and intelligence software (T), communication equipment (T), shotgun

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002
2	P	0C001, 0C002, 1C236
3	P	5A002, 5B002
4	P	5A002
5	P	5A002, 5D002
6	P	6A001
7	P	5D002
8	P	5A002
9	P	5D002
10	P	7A003
11	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
12*	P	5A002, 5D002
13	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, military helmets

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£174.5 m
--	----------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	218
Other goods	11
Military List and other goods	3
Total number of SIELs issued	232

Rating	ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML9
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	56	23	28	18	29	14	6	5
Rating	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML17	ML18	ML19
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	51	24	6	7	20	2	1	1
Rating	ML21	ML22	PL5001	PL5002	PL5006	PL5014	PL5017	PL5018
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	12	9	5	1	3	1	24	2
Rating	PL5021	1A005	1B201	1C010	1C111	1C350	1C351	1D201
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1
Rating	2D002	6A002	6A003	S1P1				
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	1	1	4				

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

air rifles, air to surface missile, aircraft pressurised breathing equipment (T), aircraft pressurised breathing equipment, all wheel drive utility vehicle (T), ammunition for guided missile decoying equipment (T), antenna (T), anti-g/pressure suits (T), anti-riot gun, anti-riot/ballistic shields, anti-ship missiles (T), armoured fighting vehicles (T), armoured personnel carriers (T), artillery computers (T), artillery computers, artillery fire location equipment (T), assault rifles (T), assault rifles, attack alerting/warning system (T), automatic piloting system for parachuted loads (T), battlefield signature simulation equipment (T), body armour (T), bomb handling equipment (T), chaff (T), chaff equipment (T), command and control vehicles (T), command communications control and intelligence equipment (T), command communications control and intelligence software (T), communication equipment (T), communication equipment, component for air to surface missile, component for depth charge (T), component for naval communication equipment, component for optical target acquisition system (T), component for weapon night sights, components for air rifles, components for air to air missile (T), components for airborne radar (T), components for airborne systems (T), components for aircraft pressurised breathing equipment, components for all wheel drive utility vehicle (T), components for armoured fighting vehicle (T), components for armoured fighting vehicle, components for armoured personnel carrier (T), components for artillery computers (T), components for assault rifles, components for automatic piloting system for parachuted loads (T), components for body armour (T), components for combat aircraft (T), components for combat aircraft, components for communication equipment (T), components for communication equipment, components for cryptographic equipment, components for ejector seat (T), components for fire control equipment, components for firearm training simulator, components for firing set (T), components for general purpose machine guns (T), components for ground based radar, components for gun-mountings (T), components for helmet mounted display equipment (T), components for improvised explosive device disposal equipment, components for light gun, components for machine gun, components for machine pistol, components for marine electrical/electronic equipment, components for marine navigation equipment (T), components for marine radar, components for military aero-engine (T), components for military aero-engines, components for military aircraft ground equipment, components for military aircraft, components for military detonator/initiator/primer, components for military helmets, components for missile launching equipment (T), components for non-military detonator/initiator/primers, components for projectile launcher, components for rifles, components for semiautomatic pistols, components for sniper rifle, components for sporting rifles, components for submachine gun, components for submarine (T), components for tanks, components for tear gas/irritant

ammunition, components for infrared/thermal imaging equipment (T), components for torpedo (T), components for training aircraft (T), components for training aircraft, components for training grenades, components for transport aircraft, components for weapon sight (T), components for weapon sight, computerised training system, computerised training systems (T), crowd control ammunition, cryptographic equipment, CS grenades, decoy flares (T), demolition devices (T), digital mapping equipment (T), ejector seats (T), electronic countermeasure equipment (T), equipment for the development of optical target tracking/surveillance/acquisition system (T), equipment for the use of anti-riot gun, equipment for the use of combat aircraft (T), equipment for the use of firing set (T), equipment for the use of heavy machine gun (T), equipment for the use of military aero-engine, equipment for the use of projectile launcher (T), equipment for the use of weapon sights (T), equipment for the use of small arms, equipment for the use of submachine gun, equipment for the use of weapon sight (T), equipment for the use of weapon sight, exploding simulation devices, firing sets (T), firing sets, flying helmets (T), general aircraft components (T), general aircraft components, general military vehicle components, general purpose machine gun (T), general purpose machine guns, goods treated for signature suppression (T), ground based radar (T), guided missile decoying equipment (T), gun laying equipment (T), gun silencers, gun-mountings (T), gun-mountings, helmet mounted display equipment (T), improvised explosive device disposal equipment (T), improvised explosive device disposal equipment, inert anti-personnel mine (T), inert crowd control ammunition (T), inert CS grenades (T), inert distress rocket (T), inert exploding simulation devices (T), inert gas generator (T), inert irritant ammunition (T), inert linear cutting explosive charge (T), inert pyrotechnic signalling devices (T), inert smoke grenades (T), inert surface to air missiles (T), infrared/thermal imaging equipment (T), infrared/thermal imaging equipment, laser protection equipment (T), laser rangefinders (T), laser warning detector (T), light gun ammunition, machine pistol (T), machine pistols, marine electronic equipment (T), military aero-engines (T), military aero-engines, military aircraft ground equipment (T), military detonator/initiator/primers, military detonators/initiators/primers (T), military electronic equipment (T), military helmets (T), military helmets, military image intensifier equipment (T), military imaging equipment (T), military imaging equipment, military parachutes (T), military tracking system (T), military video recording equipment (T), mine clearing equipment, mine training equipment, missile control/handling/launching equipment (T), missile control/handling/launching equipment, missile jamming equipment, mortar simulator, NBC clothing (T), NBC detection equipment (T), NBC filters, NBC protective equipment (T), NBC protective equipment, NBC respirator (T), NBC respirator, night vision goggles (T), non-military detonator/initiator/primers, optical target designator equipment (T), optical target tracking/surveillance/acquisition system (T), pistols (T), pistols, production equipment for combat aircraft, projectile launchers (T), projectile launchers, pyrotechnic ammunition, pyrotechnics (T), pyrotechnics, radar equipment, remote ground sensor system (T), revolvers, rifles (T), rifles, semiautomatic pistols (T), semiautomatic pistols, shotguns (T), shotguns, signal flares, signal/smoke grenades, small arms accessories (T), small arms ammunition (T), small arms ammunition, smoke/pyrotechnic ammunition, sniper rifle (T), sniper rifles, software for modelling/simulating military operational scenarios (T), software for the use of aircraft navigation equipment, software for the use of communication equipment (T), software for the use of remote ground sensor system (T), sporting gun ammunition, sporting pistols, sporting rifles, submachine guns (T), submachine guns, surface to air missile (T), surface to air missile control/handling/launching equipment (T), tear gas/irritant ammunition, technology for the use of military electronic equipment (T), technology for the use of air to surface missile, technology for the use of combat aircraft (T), technology for the use of improvised explosive device disposal equipment, technology for the use of optical target tracking/surveillance/acquisition system (T), technology for the use of rifles, technology for the use of submachine gun, technology for the use of sniper rifle, telescopic sight (T), telescopic sights, test equipment for combat aircraft (T), test equipment for helmet mounted display equipment (T), test equipment for military aero-engine, test equipment for training aircraft (T), training grenades, turret (T), weapon clearing equipment, weapon day/night sight (T), weapon day/night sight, weapon night sight (T), weapon sights (T), weapon sights

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	7A103
2	P	S1P1
3	P	S1P1, 1C991
4	P	5D002
5	P	5A002, 5B002
6	P	0C001, 0C002, 1C236
7	P	5A002, 5B002
8	P	5D002
9	P	6A003
10	P	6A002
11	P	5A002, 5D002
12	P	6A001
13	P	7A003
14	P	6A003
15	P	5D002

United Arab Emirates cont.

16	P	S1P1
17	T	6A003
18	P	5D002
19	P	5D002
20	P	5D002
21	P	7A103
22	T	6A001
23	P	7A003
24	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
25	P	6A001
26	P	S1P1
27	P	6A001, 6A003, 7A103
28	P	S1P1
29	P	S1P1
30*	P	5A002, 5D002
31	P	5A002
32	T	marine navigation equipment, components for marine navigation equipment
33	P	components for combat aircraft, components for transport aircraft, components for training aircraft, components for utility helicopter, components for combat helicopter, components for military aero-engines, military aircraft ground equipment, components for airborne radar, components for ground based radar, military flight simulators, components for military flight simulators, ejector seats, components for ejector seats, anti-g / pressure suit, airborne systems
34	P	components for unmanned air vehicle systems
35	T	ejector seats, components for ejector seats, military aircraft ground equipment, components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter, technology for the use of ejector seats, technology for the use of components for ejector seats, technology for the use of military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of components for utility helicopter
36	P	body armour
37	P	military electronic equipment, components for military electronic equipment, technology for the use of military electronic equipment, technology for the use of components for military electronic equipment
38	P	shotguns, sporting rifles
39	P	military cargo vehicles, components for military cargo vehicles, tanker vehicles, components for tanker vehicles, recovery vehicles, components for recovery vehicles, troop transporters, components for troop transporters
40	P	equipment for the use of combat aircraft, components for equipment for the use of combat aircraft
41	P	components for body armour
42	P	components for ground based radar
43	P	components for training aircraft
44	T	infrared/thermal imaging equipment
45	P	general aircraft components, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter
46	T	artillery computer, computerised training system, military electronic equipment
47	P	components for weapon sight, components for gun laying equipment, components for weapon day/night sight
48	P	equipment for the use of weapon sights
49	P	missile scoring equipment, components for missile scoring equipment
50	P	aircraft pressure refuellers, components for aircraft pressure refuellers, technology for the use of aircraft pressure refuellers, technology for the use of components for aircraft pressure refuellers, military aircraft ground support equipment, technology for the use of military aircraft ground support equipment
51	P	weapon sight, components for weapon sight
52	P	weapon sight
53	P	components for military aero-engines, components for combat aircraft, components for training aircraft, components for transport aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for military utility helicopter
54	P	components for training aircraft
55	P	military aero-engines, components for military aero-engines, technology for the use of military aero-engines, technology for the use of components for military aero-engines, production equipment for military aero-engines
56	P	body armour, components for body armour
57	P	components for patrol boat, technology for the use of patrol boat
58	P	sporting pistol, weapon sights, shotgun, weapon cleaning equipment

United Arab Emirates cont.

59	P	marine radar, components for marine radar, test equipment for marine radar, test equipment for components for marine radar, technology for the use of marine radar, technology for the use of components for marine radar, technology for the use of test equipment for marine radar, technology for the use of test equipment for components for marine radar
60	P	general aircraft components
61	P	components for combat helicopter, components for multi-role non-combat aircraft, components for transport aircraft, components for military aero-engines, components for combat aircraft
62	P	explosive ordnance disposal equipment
63	P	components for ground based radar, test equipment for ground based radar, software for the use of ground based radar, components for marine electronic warfare equipment, test equipment for marine electronic warfare equipment, software for the use of marine electronic warfare equipment, components for electronic countermeasure equipment, test equipment for electronic countermeasure equipment, software for the use of electronic countermeasure equipment, components for electronic warfare equipment, test equipment for electronic warfare equipment, software for the use of electronic warfare equipment
64	P	air weapons, gun silencers, equipment for the use of air weapons
65	P	goods specified in the Military List except for goods specified as ML1, PL5002, PL5018, PL5021, ML2, ML3, ML4a, PL5006, PL5030, PL5031, ML6, ML7, ML8, ML9, ML10d, ML12, ML13, PL5014, ML17a, b, d, e, g, i, ML19, ML20, ML21 b2, PL5001, PL5033 and any new entries to the order subsequent to the date of issue of this licence and main equipment specified by ML10a, ML10b, ML11, ML14 or ML18
66	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, military helmets
67	P	components for combat aircraft, equipment for the use of components for combat aircraft, test equipment for components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of equipment for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of test equipment for components for combat aircraft, components for transport aircraft, equipment for the use of components for transport aircraft, test equipment for components for transport aircraft, technology for the use of components for transport aircraft, technology for the use of equipment for the use of components for transport aircraft, technology for the use of test equipment for components for transport aircraft, components for training aircraft, equipment for the use of components for training aircraft, test equipment for components for training aircraft, technology for the use of components for training aircraft, components for military aero-engines, equipment for the use of components for military aero-engines, test equipment for components for military aero-engines, technology for the use of components for military aero-engines, technology for the use of equipment for the use of components for military aero-engines, technology for the use of test equipment for components for military aero-engines
68	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, test equipment for communications equipment, airborne navigation equipment, test equipment for airborne navigation equipment, components for airborne navigation equipment, components for transport aircraft
69	P	components for ground based radar
70	P	components for transport aircraft, technology for the use of components for transport aircraft, components for combat aircraft, components for training aircraft, communication equipment, components for communication equipment, airborne systems, components for airborne systems, aircraft navigation systems, components for aircraft navigation systems, test equipment for transport aircraft, test equipment for utility helicopter, test equipment for combat helicopter, airborne radar, components for airborne radar, military aircraft ground equipment, military aero-engines, components for military aero-engines, test equipment for combat aircraft, test equipment for training aircraft, flying helmets, anti-g suit, aircraft pressurised breathing equipment, military parachute, night vision goggles, electronic distress equipment, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for training aircraft, Technology for the use of military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of military aero-engines, technology for the use of components for military aero-engines, technology for the use of test equipment for combat aircraft, technology for the use of test equipment for training aircraft, technology for the use of flying helmets, technology for the use of anti-g suit, technology for the use of aircraft pressurised breathing equipment, technology for the use of military parachute, technology for the use of night vision goggles, technology for the use of electronic distress equipment, technology for the use of communication equipment, technology for the use of components for communication equipment, technology for the use of aircraft navigation systems, technology for the use of components for aircraft navigation systems, technology for the use of airborne systems, technology for the use of components for airborne systems, technology for the use of test equipment for transport aircraft, technology for the use of test equipment for utility helicopter, technology for the use of test equipment for combat helicopter, technology for use of airborne radar, technology for the use of components for airborne radar, components for military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of components for military aircraft ground equipment
71	P	components for military utility vehicles
72	P	technology for the use of cryptographic equipment, technology for the use of components for cryptographic equipment

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£350.5 m
--	----------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	1285
Other goods	81
Military List and other goods	1
Total number of SIELs issued	1367

Rating	ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML7	ML8
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	203	221	41	58	44	51	30	11
Rating	ML9	ML10	ML11	ML13	ML14	ML15	ML16	ML17
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	33	397	111	2	24	41	15	1
Rating	ML18	ML19	ML21	ML22	PL5001	PL5002	PL5006	PL5014
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	12	1	25	31	2	3	6	1
Rating	PL5017	PL5018	PL5021	0B006	0C001	0C002	1A002	1B225
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	53	7	1	1	3	1	2	1
Rating	1C111	1C350	1C351	1C991	3A001	3A233	3B001	3B002
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	1	1	1	3	4	4	1
Rating	5A001	5A002	5B002	5D002	5E002	6A001	6A003	6A005
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	2	31	3	6	4	2	2	1
Rating	6A203	6E001	9A006	S1P1	END USE			
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	1	1	12	1			

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

additive/precursor explosive chemicals, air rifles, air to surface missile, airborne systems (T), airborne systems simulators (T), airborne systems, aircraft head-down displays (T), aircraft head-up display (T), aircraft head-up display, aircraft navigation system, aircraft navigation/targeting/surveillance equipment, aircraft pressurised breathing equipment (T), all wheel drive utility vehicles, anti-g/pressure suits (T), anti-riot guns, anti-riot/ballistic shields, anti-tank missile fire simulation equipment (T), anti-tank missile fire simulation equipment, armoured fighting vehicle (T), armoured fighting vehicle fire simulation equipment (T), armoured fighting vehicles, armoured personnel carriers, armoured repair and recovery vehicle, assault rifles (T), attack alerting/warning system (T), attack alerting/warning system, ballistic protection components, battlefield signature simulation equipment (T), body armour (T), bridge trailers, castings for airborne electronic warfare system, castings for military simulator, castings for military training equipment, castings for weapon simulator, castings/forgings and unfinished products for aircraft head-up display, castings/forgings and unfinished products for armoured fighting vehicle, castings/forgings and unfinished products for combat aircraft, castings/forgings and unfinished products for combat helicopter, castings/forgings and unfinished products for military aero-engine, castings/forgings and unfinished products for surface to air missile, castings/forgings and unfinished products for pistols, castings/forgings and unfinished products for revolvers, castings/forgings and unfinished products for weapon day/night sight, castings/forgings/unfinished products for tank, chaff equipment (T), chaff equipment, chemical agent monitor, chemical/ionic detection system, combat aircraft, combination shotgun/ rifles, communication equipment (T), communication equipment, component for airborne targeting systems simulator, component for attack alerting/warning systems, component for military propellant, component for military tracking system, component for multi-role non-combat aircraft (T), component for surface to surface missile, component for tank transporter, test

equipment component for marine electrical/electronic equipment, component for unmanned air vehicle (T), component for vintage gun, components for acoustic detection system, components for air to surface missile (T), components for air to surface missile, components for airborne electronic warfare systems, components for airborne navigation/targeting/surveillance equipment, components for airborne radar (T), components for airborne radar, components for airborne refuelling equipment, components for airborne systems (T), components for airborne systems surveillance (T), components for airborne systems surveillance, components for airborne systems, components for airborne targeting systems (T), components for airborne targeting systems, components for aircraft flight data recorders, components for aircraft head-down display, components for aircraft head-down displays (T), components for aircraft head-up display (T), components for aircraft head-up display, components for aircraft navigation systems, components for aircraft pressurised breathing equipment, components for amphibious military vehicle, components for anti-tank missile, components for armoured fighting vehicle (T), components for armoured fighting vehicle training equipment (T), components for armoured fighting vehicles, components for armoured personnel carrier, components for armoured repair and recovery vehicle, components for artillery rocket (T), components for artillery rocket, components for assault rifle, components for assault rifles (T), components for biological detection system, components for bombs, components for chaff equipment, components for chemical/ionic detection system, components for combat aircraft (T), components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter (T), components for combat helicopter, components for communication equipment (T), components for communication equipment, components for countermeasure and counter-countermeasure equipment, components for ejector seats, components for electronic countermeasure equipment, components for electronic warfare equipment, components for explosive ordnance disposal equipment, components for fire control equipment, components for flight data recorder, components for frigate, components for general purpose machine guns, components for ground based radar, components for guided missile (T), components for guided missile decoying equipment, components for gun-mountings, components for heavy gun ammunition (T), components for heavy gun ammunition, components for heavy machine guns, components for helmet mounted display equipment (T), components for helmet mounted display equipment, components for improvised explosive device disposal equipment, components for infrared/thermal imaging equipment, components for laser rangefinder (T), components for laser rangefinder, components for light gun, components for machine pistols, components for marine electronic warfare equipment, components for marine radar, components for military aero-engines (T), components for military aero-engines, components for military electronic equipment (T), components for military electronic equipment, components for military flight simulator (T), components for military flight simulator, components for military image intensifier equipment (T), components for military image intensifier equipment, components for military imaging equipment, components for military photographic equipment (T), components for military utility helicopter (T), components for military utility helicopter, components for mine clearing equipment (T), components for mine hunting system, components for mine sweeper/hunter, components for mine sweeping equipment, components for missile control/handling/launching equipment, components for navigation equipment, components for NBC detection equipment, components for NBC respirator, components for optical target designator equipment, components for optical target tracking/surveillance/acquisition system, components for pistol, production equipment components for combat aircraft, components for radar equipment, components for radar guided missile decoying equipment, components for range-finding systems, components for remote ground sensor system, components for revolvers, components for rifles (T), components for rifles, components for shotguns, components for small arms ammunition, components for small arms, components for sniper rifle, components for sonar equipment, components for sporting gun ammunition, components for sporting rifles, components for submachine guns, components for submarine equipment (T), components for submarine, components for surface to air missile, components for surveillance aircraft (T), components for surveillance aircraft, components for tanks (T), components for tanks, components for infrared/thermal imaging equipment (T), components for torpedo (T), components for torpedo launching equipment, components for training aircraft (T), components for training aircraft, components for transport aircraft (T), components for transport aircraft, components for unmanned air vehicle launcher, components for vintage aircraft, components for weapon day/night sight, components for weapon sight, components for weapon sights, components for weapon simulator (T), computerised training system (T), computerised training system, countermeasure and counter-countermeasure equipment, deactivated assault rifles, components for deactivated general purpose machine gun, deactivated heavy machine gun (T), deactivated submachine guns, decoy flares, decoying flares, development/monitoring/maintenance/up-dating of weapon system software (T), dummy ammunition, ejector seats (T), equipment for the development of armoured fighting vehicle (T), equipment for the development of military aircraft, equipment for the development of air defence system (T), equipment for the development of aircraft navigation system (T), equipment for the development of combat aircraft, equipment for the development of combat helicopter (T), equipment for the development of infrared/thermal imaging equipment, equipment for the development of military aero-engines, equipment for the development of training aircraft (T), equipment for the development of warhead fuse (T), equipment for the use of airborne systems (T), equipment for the use of aircraft head-down display (T), equipment for the use of ejector seat (T), equipment for the use of general purpose machine gun, equipment for the use of heavy gun ammunition (T), equipment for the use of infrared/thermal imaging equipment, equipment for the use of mine clearing equipment (T), equipment for the use of rifle, equipment for the use of inflatable boats, equipment for the use of small arms, equipment for the use of sniper rifle, equipment for the use of sporting rifle, equipment for the use of infrared/thermal imaging equipment (T), equipment for the use of weapon simulator (T), explosive ordnance disposal equipment, fire control equipment, flying helmet (T), general aircraft components, general military vehicle components, general naval vessel components, general purpose machine gun, ground based radar (T), guided missile decoying

USA cont.

equipment, gun laying equipment (T), gun silencer (T), gun silencers, gun-mountings, harpoon gun, heavy gun (T), heavy machine guns, helmet mounted display equipment (T), helmet mounted display equipment, improvised explosive device disposal equipment (T), improvised explosive device disposal equipment, inert bomb (T), infrared/thermal imaging equipment (T), infrared/thermal imaging equipment, laser rangefinder (T), light gun (T), light gun, marine electrical equipment, marine electronic equipment, marine navigation equipment (T), marine navigation equipment, materials for reduced electromagnetic reflectivity, military aero-engines, military aircraft ground equipment (T), training equipment for military aircraft ground equipment (T), military aircraft ground equipment, military ambulances, military cargo vehicle, military containers (T), military electronic equipment (T), military electronic equipment simulator (T), military electronic equipment, military engineer vehicle, military explosives, military image intensifier equipment, military imaging equipment (T), military parachute, military propellant, projectile launcher, military tracking system, military trailer, military utility vehicles, mine clearing equipment (T), mine detectors, missile control/handling/launching equipment (T), missile control/handling/launching equipment, missile jamming equipment (T), mortar (T), multi-role non-combat aircraft (T), naval communication equipment, navigation equipment, NBC clothing, NBC detection equipment (T), NBC detection equipment, NBC filters, NBC respirators, small arms ammunition, optical target tracking/surveillance/acquisition system, optical target tracking/surveillance/acquisition systems (T), patrol boat, production equipment for combat aircraft, production equipment for combat helicopter (T), production equipment for multi-role non-combat aircraft (T), production equipment for small arms ammunition, production equipment for sporting gun ammunition, production equipment for transport aircraft, pyrotechnics, radar guided missile decoying equipment, range-finding systems, replica mines for disposal/clearance training, revolvers, rifles (T), rifles, riot control/tear gas agent, rocket launching/handling and control equipment, semiautomatic pistols (T), semiautomatic pistols, shotguns (T), shotguns, signal/smoke grenades, small arms accessories, small arms ammunition (T), small arms ammunition, software for the use of airborne systems test equipment (T), software for modelling/simulating military operational scenarios (T), software for modelling/simulation/evaluation of weapon systems, software for the development of helmet mounted display equipment (T), software for the development of military electronic equipment, software for the production of navigation equipment, software for the use of airborne systems (T), software for the use of aircraft navigation systems (T), software for the use of aircraft navigation systems, software for the use of combat aircraft test equipment, software for the use of helmet mounted display equipment (T), software for the use of marine electronic warfare equipment (T), software for the use of military electronic equipment, software for the use of navigation equipment (T), software for the use of navigation equipment, sonar equipment simulator (T), sporting gun ammunition, sporting pistols, sporting rifles (T), sporting rifles, submachine guns (T), submachine guns, submarine equipment, tanks, tear gas/irritant ammunition, technology for the use of helmet mounted display equipment, technology for the development of chemical/ionic detection system, technology for the development of combat aircraft, technology for the development of combat helicopter components, technology for the development of infrared/thermal imaging equipment, technology for the development of software for the production of weapon systems (T), technology for the development of warhead fuzz, technology for the production of infrared/thermal imaging equipment (T), technology for the production of submarine equipment, technology for the production of transport aircraft, technology for the production of warhead fuses, technology for the use of airborne targeting system, technology for the use of aircraft navigation system, technology for the use of antenna, technology for the use of attack alerting/warning system, technology for the use of combat aircraft test equipment, technology for the use of communication equipment, technology for the use of guided missile decoying equipment, technology for the use of gun-mounting, technology for the use of helmet mounted display equipment (T), technology for the use of military aero-engine, technology for the use of navigation equipment, technology for the use of NBC respirator, technology for the use of aircraft navigation systems software, technology for the use of sporting rifle, technology for the use of submarine equipment, technology for the use of surface to air missile, technology for use of air to surface missile, technology for use of sniper rifle, telescopic sight, test equipment components for combat aircraft, test equipment for airborne systems (T), test equipment for airborne systems, test equipment for aircraft head-up display, test equipment for aircraft navigation system (T), test equipment for aircraft pressurised breathing equipment, test equipment for combat aircraft, test equipment for communication equipment, test equipment for heavy gun ammunition (T), test equipment for helicopter support system, test equipment for helmet mounted display equipment (T), test equipment for helmet mounted display equipment, test equipment for military aero-engine (T), test equipment for military aero-engine, test equipment for military electronic equipment (T), test equipment for transport aircraft, training aircraft, training grenades, turret, turrets (T), veterinary/tranquillising rifle, vintage gun (T), vintage guns, vintage military aircraft, vintage military vehicle, warhead fuses, weapon cleaning equipment, weapon day/night sight (T), weapon night sight (T), weapon night sights, weapon sights, weapon simulator (T), weapon simulators

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL TRANSHIPMENT LICENCES

Number of SITLs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	6
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SITLs issued	6

USA cont.

Rating	ML3	ML15
No. of SITLs covering goods with this rating	5	1

The SITLs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List:

military image intensifier equipment, sporting gun ammunition

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	S1P1
2	P	S1P1, 1C991
3	P	5D002, 5E002
4	P	5D002
5	P	5A002, 5B002
6	P	0C001, 0C002, 1C236
7	P	5D002
8	P	5A002
9	P	5D002
10	P	5A002
11	P	5A002, 5D002
12	P	5E002
13	P	6A001
14	P	5A002
15	P	5A101
16	P	5D002
17	P	5A002
18	P	5A002, 5D002
19	P	S1P1
20	P	5D002
21	P	5D002
22	P	5D002
23	P	5A002
24	P	5A002, 5D002
25	P	5A002
26	P	5D002
27	P	6A001
28	P	5D002
29	P	7A103
30	T	6A001
31	P	5A002
32	P	5A002, 5D002, 5E002
33	P	5D002
34	P	5A002, 5D002, 5E002
35	P	5A002, 5D002
36	P	5A002, 5D002
37	P	5A002, 5D002
38	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
39	P	5A002, 5D002
40	P	6A001
41	P	6A001
42	P	S1P1
43	P	5D002
44	P	5A002
45	P	S1P1
46	P	S1P1
47*	P	5A002, 5D002

USA cont.

48	P	production equipment for projectiles, components for production equipment for projectiles, software for the use of production equipment for projectiles, equipment for the use of production equipment for projectiles, technology for the use of production equipment for projectiles
49	T	marine navigation equipment, components for marine navigation equipment
50	P	production equipment for projectiles, software for the use of production equipment for projectiles, equipment for the use of production equipment for projectiles, components for production equipment for projectiles, technology for the use of production equipment for projectiles
51	P	vintage and near-vintage aircraft specified in the Military List as ML10, near-vintage guns specified in the Military List as ML1 and ML2, vehicles specified in the Military List as ML6 where those having a barrel capable of firing a projectile this weapon has been deactivated, components for vintage and near-vintage aircraft specified in the Military List as ML10, components for near-vintage guns specified in the Military List as ML1 and ML2, components for vehicles specified in the Military List as ML6 where those having a barrel capable of firing a projectile this weapon has been deactivated
52	T	infrared/thermal imaging equipment
53	P	military electronic equipment
54	P	components for unmanned air vehicle systems
55	T	ejector seats, components for ejector seats, military aircraft ground equipment, components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter, technology for the use of ejector seats, technology for the use of components for ejector seats, technology for the use of military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of components for utility helicopter
56	P	shotgun, air weapons, weapon sight
57	P	body armour
58	P	components for submarine, components for torpedo, components for marine radar, components for electronic warfare equipment, components for sonar equipment, components for communication equipment, components for frigate, components for naval gun, components for fire control system, components for anti-ship missile, components for missile control equipment, components for surface to air missile, components for missile jamming equipment, components for chaff equipment, components for destroyer, components for attack warning systems, technology for the use of submarine, technology for the use of torpedo, technology for the use of marine radar, technology for the use of electronic warfare equipment, technology for the use of sonar equipment, technology for the use of communication equipment, technology for the use of frigate, technology for the use of naval gun, technology for the use of fire control system, technology for the use of anti-ship missile, technology for the use of missile control equipment, technology for the use of surface to air missile, technology for the use of missile jamming equipment, technology for the use of chaff equipment, technology for the use of destroyer, technology for the use of attack warning systems
59	P	airborne systems, military video recording equipment, helmet mounted display equipment, aircraft head-up display, components for combat aircraft, components for training aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for anti-ship missile, missile launching equipment, night vision goggles, test equipment for airborne systems, test equipment for military video recording equipment, test equipment for helmet mounted display, test equipment for aircraft head-up display, test equipment for components for combat aircraft, test equipment for components for training aircraft, test equipment for components for combat helicopter, test equipment for components for anti-ship missile, test equipment for missile launching equipment, test equipment for night vision goggles
60	P	military electronic equipment, components for military electronic equipment, technology for the use of military electronic equipment, technology for the use of components for military electronic equipment
61	P	air to air missile, test equipment for air to air missile, dummy missile equipment, air to air missile training equipment, components for air to air missile, air to air missile simulators, missile launching equipment
62	P	shotguns, sporting rifles
63	P	components for infrared/thermal imaging equipment
64	P	military electronic equipment, components for military electronic equipment, software for the use of military electronic equipment
65	P	equipment for the use of combat aircraft, components for equipment for the use of combat aircraft
66	P	communication equipment, components for communication equipment, technology for the use of communication equipment
67	P	components for air to surface missiles, equipment for the use of air to surface missiles, test equipment for air to surface missiles, software for the use of air to surface missiles
68	P	components for radar equipment, components for electronic warfare equipment
69	P	components for transport aircraft, components for combat aircraft, components for training aircraft, military aircraft ground equipment, test equipment for components for transport aircraft, test equipment for components for combat aircraft, test equipment for components for training aircraft
70	T	components for radar equipment, components for electronic warfare equipment

USA cont.

71	P	marine navigation equipment, marine electronic equipment, test equipment for light gun, test equipment for heavy gun, components for marine navigation equipment, components for marine electronic equipment, components for test equipment for light gun, components for test equipment for heavy gun, technology for marine navigation equipment, technology for marine electronic equipment, technology for test equipment for light gun, technology for test equipment for heavy gun
72	P	ground based radar, technology for the use of ground based radar, components for ground based radar, test equipment for ground based radar
73	P	communications equipment
74	P	general naval vessel components, technology for the use of general naval vessel components
75	P	components for transport aircraft, technology for the use of components for transport aircraft
76	P	general aircraft components, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter
77	T	artillery computer, computerised training system, military electronic equipment
78	P	components for airborne system, components for transport aircraft
79	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, technology for the use of communications equipment, software for the use of communications equipment
80	P	components for armoured fighting vehicle, components for armoured personnel carrier
81	P	components for fast attack craft, components for corvette, components for patrol boat, components for mine sweeper/hunter, technology for the use of components for fast attack craft, technology for the use of components for corvette, technology for the use of components for patrol vessel, technology for the use of components for mine sweeper/hunter, equipment for the use of fast attack craft, equipment for the use of corvette, equipment for the use of patrol boat, equipment for the use of mine sweeper/hunter, test equipment for fast attack craft, test equipment for corvette, test equipment for patrol boat, test equipment for mine sweeper/hunter
82	P	components for combat helicopter
83	P	shotgun
84	P	goods specified in the Military List as ML10, ML18, ML22, ML14, ML5, ML2, ML4 and ML15 relating to training aircraft and combat aircraft
85	P	components for combat aircraft, components for training aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for training aircraft
86	P	shotguns
87	P	aircraft pressure refuellers, components for aircraft pressure refuellers, technology for the use of aircraft pressure refuellers, technology for the use of components for aircraft pressure refuellers, military aircraft ground support equipment, technology for the use of military aircraft ground support equipment
88	P	general naval vessel components, technology for the use of general naval vessel components
89	P	aircraft pressurised breathing equipment, components for aircraft pressurised breathing equipment
90	P	infrared/thermal imaging equipment
91	P	military electronic equipment, technology for military electronic equipment
92	P	mine countermeasures training equipment, components for mine countermeasures training equipment, software for the use of mine countermeasures training equipment, support equipment for mine countermeasures training equipment, test equipment for mine countermeasures training equipment
93	P	general aircraft components
94	P	military aero-engines, technology for the use of military aero-engines, components for military aero-engines, technology for the use of components for military aero-engines, ejector seats, technology for the use of ejector seats, components for ejector seats, technology for the use of components for ejector seats, components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of military aircraft ground equipment, anti-g suit, technology for the use of anti-g suit, military parachute, technology for the use of military parachute, combat aircraft training equipment, technology for the use of combat aircraft training equipment, combat aircraft simulator, technology for the use of combat aircraft simulator
95	P	infrared/thermal imaging equipment, weapon sights, weapon day/night sights, components for weapon sights, components for weapon day/night sights
96	P	components for heavy guns, technology for the use of components for heavy guns, components for tanks, technology for the use of components for tanks, components for mortars, technology for the use of components for mortars, heavy gun training equipment, tank training equipment, mortar training equipment
97	P	components for training aircraft
98	P	radar equipment, electronic warfare equipment, communications equipment, navigation equipment
99	P	military aero-engines, components for military aero-engines, technology for the use of military aero-engines, technology for the use of components for military aero-engines, production equipment for military aero-engines
100	P	components for military aero-engines
101	P	components for combat aircraft

USA cont.

102	P	sporting rifles, rifles, shotguns, components for sporting rifles, components for rifles, components for shotguns
103	P	body armour, components for body armour
104	P	goods specified in the Military List as ML1, ML2, ML4, ML10 ML5, ML6, ML9, ML11, ML14, ML15 excluding 3 rd generation image intensifier tubes
105	P	aircraft navigation systems, components for aircraft navigation systems
106	P	components for military bridging/fording equipment
107	P	components for military aero-engines, unfinished products for military aero-engines
108	T	components for frigate, components for fast attack craft, components for patrol boat, components for landing craft, components for corvette, components for mine sweeper/hunter
109	P	shotgun, sporting rifle, components for shotgun, components for sporting rifle
110	P	components for combat shotguns
111	P	components for decoy flares, components for combat aircraft, components for smoke canisters, components for pyrotechnics, components for practice missile, components for light gun ammunition
112	P	software for the development of sonar equipment, technology for the use of software for the development of sonar equipment
113	P	military bridging/fording equipment
114	P	components for smoke projector
115	P	components for transport aircraft
116	P	shotguns, rifles
117	P	goods specified in the Military List as ML10, ML18, ML22 and ML14 relating to combat aircraft
118	P	sporting rifles, components for sporting rifles, shotguns, components for shotguns
119	P	components for combat aircraft, components for transport aircraft, components for non-combat multi-purpose aircraft
120	P	explosive ordnance disposal equipment
121	P	components for combat aircraft, unfinished products for combat aircraft, production equipment for combat aircraft, test equipment for combat aircraft, components for production equipment for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for unfinished products for combat aircraft, technology for production equipment for combat aircraft, technology for test equipment for combat aircraft, technology for components for military aero-engines
122	P	components for sporting rifles
123	P	components for naval communication equipment
124	P	components for combat aircraft
125	P	components for military utility vehicles
126	P	components for military electronic equipment, test equipment for military electronic equipment, software for the use of military electronic equipment
127	P	air weapons, gun silencers, equipment for the use of air weapons
128	P	goods specified in the Military List except for those specified by PL5001, landmines, RDX or HMX explosive material containing RDX or HMX and chemicals specified in the chemical weapons convention, and associated technology for these goods
129	P	goods specified in the Military List except for goods specified as ML1, PL5002, PL5018, PL5021, ML2, ML3, ML4a, PL5006, PL5030, PL5031, ML6, ML7, ML8, ML9, ML10d, ML12, ML13, PL5014, ML17a, b, d, e, g, I, ML19, ML20, ML21 b2, PL5001, PL5033 and any new entries to the order subsequent to the date of issue of this licence and main equipment specified by ML10a, ML10b, ML11, ML14 or ML18
130	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, military helmets
131	P	components for air to air missile, components for air to surface missile, technology for the use of air to air missile, technology for the use of air to surface missile
132	P	components for transport aircraft, flying helmet, aircraft head-up display, components for combat aircraft, military video recording equipment
133	P	components for armoured fighting vehicle
134	P	goods specified by the Military List as ML10a, ML10b, ML10c, ML10f and ML10g relating to training aircraft
135	P	military parachute, components for military parachute

USA cont.

136	P	components for combat aircraft, equipment for the use of components for combat aircraft, test equipment for components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of equipment for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of test equipment for components for combat aircraft, components for transport aircraft, equipment for the use of components for transport aircraft, test equipment for components for transport aircraft, technology for the use of components for transport aircraft, technology for the use of equipment for the use of components for transport aircraft, technology for the use of test equipment for components for transport aircraft, components for airborne systems, equipment for the use of components for airborne systems, test equipment for components for airborne systems, technology for the use of components for airborne systems, technology for the use of test equipment for components for airborne systems, components for ejector seat, equipment for the use of components for ejector seat, test equipment for components for ejector seat, technology for the use of components for ejector seat, technology for the use of test equipment for components for ejector seat, components for frigate, equipment for the use of components for frigate, test equipment for components for frigate, technology for the use of components for frigate, technology for the use of equipment for the use of components for frigate, technology for the use of test equipment for components for frigate, components for naval engines, equipment for the use of components for naval engines, test equipment for components for naval engines, technology for the use of components for naval engines, technology for the use of equipment for the use of components for naval engines, technology for the use of test equipment for components for naval engines
137	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, test equipment for communications equipment, airborne navigation equipment, test equipment for airborne navigation equipment, components for airborne navigation equipment, military electronic equipment, components for military electronic equipment, electronic warfare equipment, components for electronic warfare equipment, airborne systems, components for airborne systems, acoustic detection system, components for acoustic detection system, components for transport aircraft
138	T	production equipment for projectiles, software for the use of production equipment for projectiles, technology for the use of production equipment for projectiles, equipment for the use of production equipment for projectiles
139	T	component for airborne systems, military electronic equipment
140	P	goods as specified in the Military List as ML16
141	P	air weapons, weapon sights
142	P	cryptographic equipment, components for cryptographic equipment, technology for the use of cryptographic equipment, technology for the use of components for cryptographic equipment
143	P	technology for the use of multi-role non-combat aircraft

URUGUAY

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£1.0 m
--	--------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	10
Other goods	1
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	11

Rating	ML1	ML2	ML10	ML13	ML22	PL5017	1C351
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	4	1	4	1	3	5	1

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

body armour, components for semiautomatic pistols, components for sniper rifle, components for submachine gun, components for surveillance aircraft, components for training aircraft, components for transport aircraft, equipment for the use of weapon sight, projectile launchers, semiautomatic pistols, sniper rifle, submachine guns, technology for the use of projectile launchers, technology for the use of semiautomatic pistol, technology for the use of submachine gun, technology for the use of transport aircraft, transport aircraft, weapon cleaning equipment, weapon sight

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002
2	P	5A002, 5B002
3	P	5D002
4	P	5A002
5	P	5D002
6	T	6A001
7	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
8	P	6A001
9	P	5A002
10*	P	5A002, 5D002
11	T	ejector seats, components for ejector seats, military aircraft ground equipment, components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter, technology for the use of ejector seats, technology for the use of components for ejector seats, technology for the use of military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of components for utility helicopter
12	T	artillery computer, computerised training system, military electronic equipment
13	P	components for transport aircraft, components for utility helicopter
14	P	marine radar, components for marine radar, test equipment for marine radar, test equipment for components for marine radar, technology for the use of marine radar, technology for the use of components for marine radar, technology for the use of test equipment for marine radar, technology for the use of test equipment for components for marine radar
15	P	communications equipment, components for communications equipment, military helmets

UZBEKISTAN

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£2.0 m
--	--------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	3
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	3

Rating	3A231	7A103	7E101	S1P1
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	2	2	1

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002
2	P	5A002, 5B002
3	P	5A002
4	P	5D002
5	P	7A003
6	P	5A002
7	P	S1P1

VANUATU

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	Nil
--	-----

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	0

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5A002, 5D002

VENEZUELA

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£3.5 m
--	--------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	13
Other goods	1
Military List and other goods	1
Total number of SIELs issued	15

Rating	ML1	ML2	ML3	ML5	ML9	ML10	ML11	ML14
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	1
Rating	ML15	ML21	ML22	PL5001	PL5002	PL5017	1A005	7A103
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	2	2	2	1	1	3	1	1

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

anti-riot/ballistic shields, command communications control and intelligence equipment simulator, command communications control and intelligence equipment, components for combat aircraft, components for fire control equipment, components for infrared/thermal imaging equipment, components for marine radar, components for optical target tracking/surveillance/acquisition system, components for semiautomatic pistol, components for sniper rifle, components for submachine guns, equipment for the use of laser rangefinder, general naval vessel components, gun silencers, laser rangefinders, military electronic equipment, military image intensifier equipment, mortar (T), mortar bombs (T), semiautomatic pistols, small arms ammunition, sniper rifles, software for the development of command communications control and intelligence equipment, software for the use of sonar equipment, submachine guns, technology for the use of laser rangefinder, technology for the use of military image intensifier equipment, technology for the use of submachine gun, telescopic sights, weapon cleaning equipment

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002
2	P	5A002, 5B002
3	P	5D002
4	P	5A002, 5D002
5	P	6A001
6	P	5D002
7	P	5A002
8	P	5D002
9	P	7A103
10	T	6A001
11	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
12	P	1C351
13	P	5A002
14	P	6A001
15	P	S1P1
16	P	6A001, 6A003, 7A103
17	P	S1P1
18	P	1A001, 1A002, 1A003, 1A202, 4A001, 4A003, 4A004, 7A001, 7A002, 7A003, 7A004, 7A005, 7A006, 7A007, 7A101, 7A102, 7A103, 7A104, 7A116, 7A117, 9A001, 9A002, 9A003, 9A011, 9A101, 9A111, 9A118
19*	P	5A002, 5D002
20	T	marine navigation equipment, components for marine navigation equipment
21	T	ejector seats, components for ejector seats, military aircraft ground equipment, components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter, technology for the use of ejector seats, technology for the use of components for ejector seats, technology for the use of military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of components for utility helicopter
22	P	marine navigation equipment, marine electronic equipment, test equipment for light gun, test equipment for heavy gun, components for marine navigation equipment, components for marine electronic equipment, components for test equipment for light gun, components for test equipment for heavy gun, technology for marine navigation equipment, technology for marine electronic equipment, technology for test equipment for light gun, technology for test equipment for heavy gun
23	P	general naval vessel components, technology for the use of general naval vessel components
24	T	artillery computer, computerised training system, military electronic equipment
25	P	components for military bridging/fording equipment
26	P	marine radar, components for marine radar, test equipment for marine radar, test equipment for components for marine radar, technology for the use of marine radar, technology for the use of components for marine radar, technology for the use of test equipment for marine radar, technology for the use of test equipment for components for marine radar
27	P	components for military utility vehicles

VIETNAM

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£0.5 m
--	--------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	3
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	1
Total number of SIELs issued	4

Rating	ML4	ML9	ML11	ML13	PL5006	PL5017	S1P1
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	2	1	1	1	1	1	1

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

body armour, communication equipment, components for patrol boat, explosive ordnance disposal equipment, improvised explosive device disposal equipment, military helmets, military initiator, non-military initiator, support equipment for patrol boat

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	7A103
2	P	5D002
3	P	5A002, 5B002
4	P	5A001, 5D002
5	P	5A002, 5D002
6	P	5D002
7	P	7A103
8	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
9	P	6A001, 6A003, 7A103
10*	P	5A002, 5D002
11	T	infrared/thermal imaging equipment
12	P	general naval vessel components, technology for the use of general naval vessel components
13	P	marine radar, components for marine radar, test equipment for marine radar, test equipment for components for marine radar, technology for the use of marine radar, technology for the use of components for marine radar, technology for the use of test equipment for marine radar, technology for the use of test equipment for components for marine radar

VIRGIN ISLANDS

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	Nil
--	-----

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	0

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5A002, 5D002
2	P	5D002

WESTERN SAMOA

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	Nil
--	-----

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	0

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5A002, 5D002
2	P	5D002

YEMEN

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£0.5 m
--	--------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	2
Other goods	1
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	3

Rating	ML5	ML11	1C350
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	1	1

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

components for communication equipment, components for military electronic equipment, military tracking system (T)

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	S1P1
2	P	5D002
3	P	6A003
4	P	6A001
5	T	6A003
6	P	5D002
7	P	7A103
8	T	7A101, 7A102, 7A103
9	P	5A002
10	P	S1P1
11*	P	5A002, 5D002

12	T	ejector seats, components for ejector seats, military aircraft ground equipment, components for combat aircraft, components for combat helicopter, components for utility helicopter, technology for the use of ejector seats, technology for the use of components for ejector seats, technology for the use of military aircraft ground equipment, technology for the use of components for combat aircraft, technology for the use of components for combat helicopter, technology for the use of components for utility helicopter
----	---	--

YUGOSLAVIA, FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF (SERBIA AND MONTENEGRO)

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£2.0 m
--	--------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	3
Other goods	4
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	7

Rating	ML4	ML13	PL5031	1C351	S1P1
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	1	1	1	3

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

armoured all wheel drive vehicles, body armour, components for explosive ordnance disposal equipment, military helmets

Number of SIELs refused covering:	
Goods on the Military List	2
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs refused	2

Rating	ML10	ML13
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	1

Number of SIELs revoked covering:	
Goods on the Military List	0
Other goods	6
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs revoked	6

Rating	1C351	2B352	S1P1
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	1	4

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	6A001
2	P	1C351

Licences revoked or whose coverage was amended during the period by the exclusion of the destination (including goods excluded in 1999 by amendment of 1999 and pre-1999 licences).

No.	Type	Rating(s)
1	P	5A002
2	P	5D002
3	P	6A001
4	P	5A002
5	P	5A002
6*	P	5A002, 5D002

FRY footnote

UN Security Council Resolution (UNSCR) 1160 imposed an arms embargo on the FRY. UNSCR 1203 (1998) provided that the arms embargo does not apply to equipment for the use of the international civil and security presences. The United Nations' Sanctions Committee were consulted for all export licences covering goods on the Military List and had no objections. (HC990, 28 October 1999).

ZAMBIA

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	£0.5 m
--	--------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	8
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	8

Rating	ML1	ML2	ML3	ML4	ML5	ML6	ML11	ML21
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Rating	PL5017	PL5018						
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	1						

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

all wheel drive utility vehicle, communication equipment (T), components for communication equipment (T), cryptographic equipment (T), CS grenades, remote ground sensor system (T), rifle, shotgun, smoke/pyrotechnic ammunition, software for the use of remote ground sensor system (T), sporting rifle, tear gas/irritant ammunition, test equipment for training aircraft, thunderflash

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).

No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5A002, 5B002
2	P	6A003
3	P	6A003
4	T	6A003
5	P	S1P1
6	P	5A002

7	P	5A002
8	P	military cargo vehicles, components for military cargo vehicles, tanker vehicles, components for tanker vehicles, recovery vehicles, components for recovery vehicles, troop transporters, components for troop transporters
9	T	artillery computer, computerised training system, military electronic equipment
10	P	weapon sight
11	P	shotguns, rifles
12	P	components for military utility vehicles
13	P	shotgun, sporting rifle, revolver, semiautomatic pistol, air weapons, small arms ammunition, telescopic sights, components for small arms ammunition
14	P	technology for the use of cryptographic equipment, technology for the use of components for cryptographic equipment

ZIMBABWE

STANDARD INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Total Value of SIEL applications for which a licence was issued:	less than £250,000
--	--------------------

Number of SIELs issued covering:	
Goods on the Military List	9
Other goods	3
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs issued	12

Rating	ML1	ML2	ML3	ML6	PL5018	1C227	1C350
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	5	1	1	1	1	2

The SIELs issued were granted for the following goods on the Military List (for permanent export except where specified):

all wheel drive utility vehicle, military ambulances, military trailer, shotguns, sporting gun ammunition, sporting rifle

Number of SIELs refused covering:	
Goods on the Military List	1
Other goods	0
Military List and other goods	0
Total number of SIELs refused	1

Rating	ML11	ML13
No. of SIELs covering goods with this rating	1	1

OPEN INDIVIDUAL EXPORT LICENCES

Licences issued or where coverage was amended during the period by the inclusion or reinstatement of this destination (this also includes additional goods authorised during 1999 through amendment to a pre 1999 licence).		
No.	Type	Rating(s)/ Military Goods Summary
1	P	5D002
2	P	5A002, 5B002
3	P	6A003
4	P	5A002, 5D002
5	P	6A003
6	P	S1P1
7	T	6A003
8	P	5D002

9	P	5D002
10	P	5A002
11	P	S1P1
12	P	5A002
13	P	5A002
14	P	shotgun, air weapons, weapon sight
15	P	components for ground based radar
16	P	shotguns, rifles
17	P	sporting rifles, components for sporting rifles, shotguns, components for shotguns
18	P	components for military utility vehicles
19	P	components for ground based radar

FOOTNOTE FOR TABLE 2

- * = Prior to 3/8/1999 this OIEL authorised exports to all destinations except China, Iran, Iraq, Jordan, North Korea and Federal Republic of Yugoslavia
- ** = Four-year licence approved to take account of the delivery schedule of the goods
- In addition to the above:
- One OIEL issued prior to 1999 was amended during 1999 to authorise the export of goods rated 5A002 to all destinations except Iran, Iraq and North Korea.
- One OIEL was issued to authorise the export of goods rated 5A002 to all destinations except for Iraq.

Open General Licences

Open General Export Licences (OGELs) allow the export of specified controlled goods by any company, removing the need for exporters to apply for an individual licence, provided the shipment and destinations are eligible and the conditions are met. Exporters must register with the Export Control Organisation before they make use of most OGELs. There is also a small number of Open General Transshipment Licences (OGTLs) for

which registration is not required. All Open General Licences (OGLs) remain in force until they are revoked.

A list of all relevant OGLs in force during the period is provided at Table 3: copies of current OGLs may be obtained from the DTI's Export Control Organisation, or from the DTI's website (<http://www.gov.uk/export.control>).

Table 3 : Open general export and transshipment licences in force at any time between 1 January and 31 December 1999

<i>Name</i>	<i>Made</i>	<i>Into Force</i>	<i>Revoked</i>
1. Dual-Use Goods	20.01.98	23.01.98	
2. Military Components	10.12.97	15.12.97	
3. Turkey	14.11.96 16.04.99	15.11.96 18.04.99	18.04.99
4. Vehicles	30.10.98 27.07.99	06.11.98 27.07.99	27.07.99
5. Computers	15.04.98 17.05.99 02.08.99	24.04.98 21.05.99 02.08.99	21.05.99 02.08.99
6. Technology for Dual-Use Goods	20.01.98 16.04.99	23.01.98 18.04.99	18.04.99
7. Export After Repair: Dual-Use Goods	26.08.98	01.09.98	
8. Export After Exhibition: Dual-Use Goods	26.08.98 17.05.99	01.09.98 21.05.99	21.05.99
9. Low Value Shipments	20.01.98 16.04.99	23.01.98 18.04.99	18.04.99
10. X (covering specified dual-use goods)	25.11.97 16.04.99	28.11.97 18.04.99	18.04.99
11. Chemicals	20.01.98 16.04.99	23.01.98 18.04.99	18.04.99
12. Chemical Mixtures	14.11.96	15.11.96	27.09.99
13. Technology for Military Goods	24.11.98 16.09.99	27.11.98 16.09.99	16.09.99
14. Export After Repair: Military Goods	24.11.98 16.09.99	27.11.98 16.09.99	16.09.99

15. Export After Exhibition: Military Goods	24.11.98	27.11.98	05.03.99
	24.02.99	05.03.99	16.09.99
	16.09.99	16.09.99	
16. Open General Transhipment Licence	14.09.98	18.09.98	05.03.99
	24.02.99	05.03.99	16.09.99
	16.09.99	16.09.99	
17. Open General Transhipment Licence (Sporting Guns)	20.01.98	23.01.98	05.03.99
	24.02.99	05.03.99	16.09.99
	16.09.99	16.09.99	
18. Military Surplus Vehicles	24.11.98	27.11.98	16.09.99
	16.09.99	16.09.99	
19. Open General Transhipment Licence (Postal Packets)	06.02.97	07.02.97	
20. Vintage Aircraft	10.11.97	14.11.97	
21. Dual-Use Goods: Hong Kong Special Administrative Region (HKSAR)	20.01.98	23.01.98	
22. OGTL (Dual-Use Goods: HKSAR)	14.09.98	18.09.98	
23. Accompanied Personal Effects: Sporting Firearms	27.07.98	03.08.98	
24. Export For Repair/Replacement under Warranty: Dual-Use Goods	30.10.98	06.11.98	21.05.99
	17.05.99	21.05.99	
25. Export For Repair/Replacement Under Warranty: Military Goods	30.10.98	06.11.98	05.03.99
	24.02.99	05.03.99	16.09.99
	16.09.99	16.09.99	
26. Cryptographic Digital Computers: Personal Use	20.01.98	23.01.98	18.04.99
27. Consumer Cryptographic Goods	16.04.99	18.04.99	
28. Historic Military Goods	17.05.99	21.05.99	16.09.99
	16.09.99	16.09.99	
29. Libya (Covering specified dual-use goods)	16.06.99	18.06.99	27.07.99

Performance in processing licence applications

The Export Control Organisation sets out the Government's commitments to exporters in a Service and Performance Code. Where it is not necessary for an application for a SIEL to be circulated to other government departments according to their policy requirements as determined by them, the aim is to provide a substantive response within 10 working days of receipt of the application. Where circulation is necessary, as is the case with the majority of applications, the aim is to provide such a response within 20 working days. These targets apply as soon as full documentation in support of the application has been provided by the applicant.

The targets do not apply to applications for OIELs because of the very wide variation in the goods and destination coverage of such licences, nor do they apply to licences concerning Iran or Iraq or to applications for licences to export goods which are subject to control solely because of United Nations Sanctions.

During the period, approximately 81% of all uncirculated cases for standard individual export licences to export strategic goods were processed within 10 working days and in the same period, 57% of all such applications that were circulated to other government departments were processed within 20 working days.

The Export Control Organisation also responds to requests from exporters for advice on whether or not a licence is required to export particular goods of which the exporter has provided full technical details.

During the period 2625 such requests were dealt with: of those that were circulated to other government departments, approximately 64% were given advice within 20 working days; of those that did not require circulation approximately 69% were given advice within 10 working days.

Figures 1a-1d provide a breakdown of the performance of the main Government Departments involved in the processing of SIELs, based on data compiled from the ELATE computer database within the Export Control Organisation for management purposes. This covers the period 1 March 1999 (when ELATE was introduced) to 31 December 1999.

Figure 1a gives a breakdown of the processing time taken by the Department of Trade and Industry alone in dealing with cases on which a substantive decision was reached. It covers all cases, whether or not circulated to advisory Departments. This shows that approximately 75% of cases were processed in DTI within its target of 10 working days.

Figures 1b, 1c and 1d provide a breakdown of processing time taken in the Foreign and Commonwealth Office, Ministry of Defence and the Department for International Development (DFID) respectively. DFID saw a relatively small proportion of all licences in this period. Approximately 55%, 79% and 67% of licences circulated to FCO, MOD and DFID respectively were processed within their target of 10 working days.

Figure I: Breakdown of the performance of the main Government Departments involved in the processing of SIELs

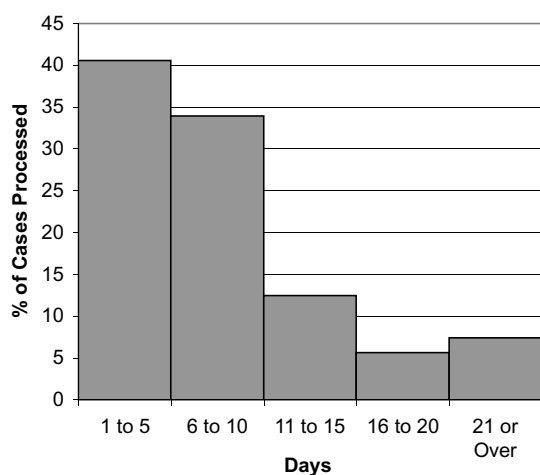


Figure 1a: Department of Trade and Industry

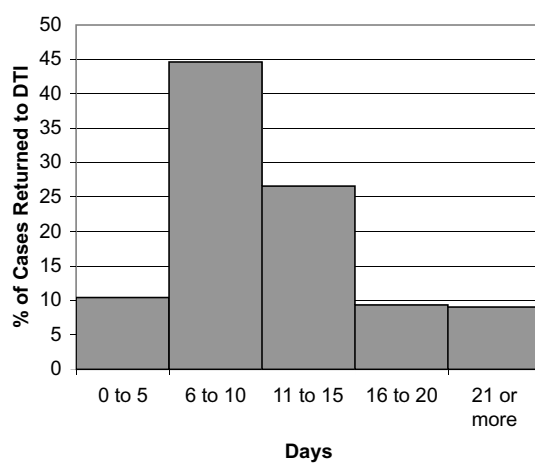


Figure 1b: Foreign & Commonwealth Office

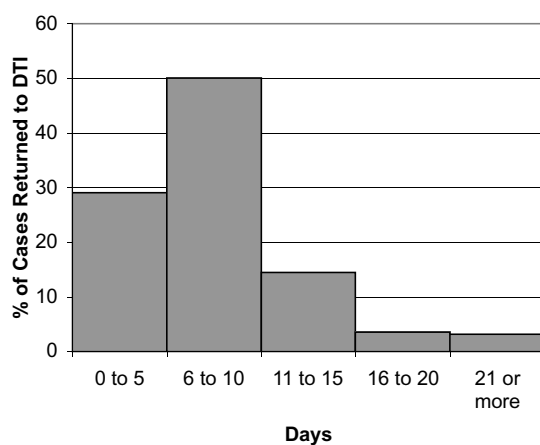


Figure 1c: Ministry of Defence

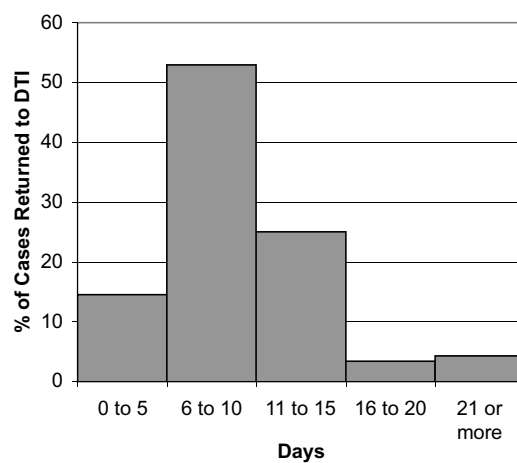


Figure 1d: Department for International Development

Part III

Statistics on Exports of Military Equipment during 1999

Introduction

This section of the Report relates to the export of defence equipment from the United Kingdom. It has been compiled in accordance with the Government's Code of Practice on Access to Government Information. The information relates to the period 1 January 1999 to 31 December 1999 and has been obtained from three sources: HM Customs & Excise data (Table 4), information provided for the UK contribution to the UN Arms Register (Table 5), and information on Government to Government transfers of surplus equipment provided by the Defence Sales Agency (Table 6).

HM Customs & Excise (HMC&E) data

HM C&E provide information on the value of defence exports, and the numbers of certain weapons identified as being exported from the UK during the period. A detailed description of the composition of HMC&E data is set out below.

UN Arms Register

The numbers of major equipments are based on information provided for the UK contribution to the UN Arms Register. This information has been provided voluntarily by industry in the knowledge that it will be made public. The data for these categories of equipment relates only to the export of whole new systems. It should be noted that the UN Arms Register takes the date at which title to the goods is transferred as representing the point of transfer. Consequently, it is not possible to assume that there is a correlation between the data obtained from the Register and that from HMC&E in the case of each transfer.

Government Transfers

As the Import, Export and Customs Powers (Defence) Act 1939 does not bind the Crown, no licence is generally required for Government to Government transfers except in the case of transfers of surplus equipment, as described below. They do not therefore appear in Part II of this Report (Export Licensing Decisions). Such transfers, are however, included in the information on exports set out in this section of the report.

The UK's main Government supply agreement is the Government to Government Saudi Arabia Armed Forces Project known as Al Yamamah. This provided for the supply of Tornado, Hawk and PC9 aircraft and Minehunters with associated ongoing support. There is also a Government to Government supply agreement in place with Kuwait. This provides for the supply of Warrior vehicles, Starburst missiles and launchers including spare parts, special tools and test equipment, technical publications and general workshop tools.

Other Government supply agreements covering the sale of surplus defence equipment are entered into by the Ministry of Defence's Disposals Sales Agency. The major items of surplus equipment transferred during 1999 is set out in Table 6. The Agency normally requires overseas governments, which purchase surplus MOD equipment, to obtain a UK export licence before collection of equipment from the UK. Such exports consequently appear in Part II (Export Licensing decisions) and values for such transfers are recorded by HMC&E for trade statistics purposes and are therefore included in table 2 in this part of the Report.

Other disposal sales are made through the UK contractors, which are required to apply for export licences in the normal way.

Quantifying the Value of Defence Exports

Data on UK defence exports is compiled in a number of ways. Each data set has slightly different coverage, and is used for different purposes.

HMC&E data, which is the source for information on the number and value of defence exports provided in this Report, provides the only comprehensive indicator of the movement of strategically controlled goods exported through UK ports during a particular period. HMC&E Information on trade in goods with EC partners is collected through the Intrastat system. Information on trade with countries outside the EC is collated from customs declarations submitted by exporters. The data in both cases is based on the classification of goods in EC Tariff Codes, which do not match the classifications of goods subject to strategic export controls. These Tariff Codes can only be changed with the mutual agreement of UK's EC partners. Data collection systems for both EC and non EC trade have not been designed for the specific purpose of identifying the UK's defence exports and, as with the previous reports, there are difficulties in extracting the type of data ideally required for the Annual Report.

HMC&E data is determined by allocating the description of goods on a customs declaration against a particular category in the Tariff Codes. Hence the allocation is determined by the nature of the product, not by the nature of the end-user. A consequence of this is that exports of dual-use goods (those which can have both civil and military applications) for military end users are not identifiable. Some tariff codes differentiate between 'civil' end use and 'other than civil' end use; these relate to aircraft and aircraft parts. While it might be assumed that those in the 'other than civil' classification generally relate to items destined for military use, in practice it has been found that there are substantial misclassifications of these goods, eg civil goods declared as 'other than civil'. To

maintain coverage, however, data declared against 'other than civil' codes has been used to compile information in this part of the Report. While action is taken to correct erroneous data, the sheer volume of customs declarations means that only sample checks can be undertaken. HMC&E systems provide a useful measure of the value and volume of defence exports, but the data provided will not account for all defence exports during the period.

MOD publishes information on the exports of defence equipment, broken down by geographic region and commodity group, in its annual publication 'UK Defence Statistics'. MOD supplements HMC&E data with information from the Society of British Aerospace Companies (SBAC) on sales of military aerospace equipment and electronics, (which comprise a significant proportion of the UK's defence exports) where the HM Customs & Excise Tariff Codes do not distinguish between civil and military aerospace equipment. SBAC data are based on sales to military buyers rather than the type of product sold. Thus they include many dual use items, and services (rather than equipments) which the HMC&E data does not include. In addition SBAC sales data, which relates to when contractual payments are made, does not align exactly with HMC&E data which relates to the timing of the export.

"UK Defence Statistics" also includes information on exports compiled by the Defence Export Services Organisation of the MOD. These figures are based on information provided voluntarily and in confidence by UK companies. The statistics relate to sales to overseas Ministries of Defence and associated Armed and Security Services, making them customer based, rather than product based. The figures themselves record the value of new orders received within a particular year, and not the deliveries of equipment or financial receipts. This counting method differs from that used by other organisations.

¹Available from The Stationary Office or electronically at <http://www.mod.uk.dasa/>

**Table 4: Statistics on Exports of Military Equipment
between 1 January 1999 and 31 December 1999**

Country	Numbers of weapons and small arms exported identified against the Tariff Codes as set out in Part I of Appendix C	Total value of exports (£M) identified against the Tariff Codes as set out in Parts I and II of Appendix C
Argentina	1	0.01
Australia	4	19.43
Austria	0	0.24
Bahamas	0	0.01
Bahrain	49	0.25
Bangladesh	0	0.07
Belgium	0	4.59
Bermuda	1	0.01
Bosnia & Herzegovina	0	0.01
Botswana	2	1.71
Brazil	25	17.05
Brunei	32	1.60
Canada	187	36.14
Cayman Islands	0	0.01
Chile	781	0.53
Columbia	6	0.01
Cyprus	2	0.02
Czech Republic	1	0.70
Denmark	0	0.84
Dominican Republic	45	0.04
Ecuador	0	0.01
Egypt	1	2.21
El Salvador	0	0.01
Estonia	62	0.05
Falkland Islands	0	0.01
Finland	6	1.36
France	0	36.46
Gambia	6	0.27
Germany	0	45.47
Ghana	0	0.01
Greece	0	0.51
Guyana	0	0.01
Honduras	11	0.01
Hong Kong SAR	33	0.10
Hungary	0	0.01
India	0	8.32
Indonesia	0	102.06

Country	Numbers of weapons and small arms exported identified against the Tariff Codes as set out in Part I of Appendix C	Total value of exports (£M) identified against the Tariff Codes as set out in Parts I and II of Appendix C
Ireland, Republic of	12	2.13
Israel	1	0.45
Italy	20	69.98
Ivory Coast	0	0.01
Jamaica	10	0.02
Japan	153	2.44
Jordan	31	1.02
Kenya	5	0.48
Kuwait	20	40.51
Latvia	3	0.01
Libya	0	0.01
Lithuania	52	0.09
Luxembourg	0	0.61
Macau	0	0.01
Malaysia	20	200.04
Maldives	0	0.01
Malta	106	0.03
Mauritius	0	0.04
Morocco	19	0.30
Nepal	125	0.29
Netherlands	0	5.97
New Zealand	50	0.62
Nigeria	0	0.26
Norway	68	11.43
Oman	10	17.54
Pakistan	0	1.12
Panama	21	0.01
Peru	1	1.45
Philippines	377	0.43
Portugal	0	1.24
Qatar	3	30.40
Romania	182	0.38
San Marino	6	0.01
Saudi Arabia	6	131.09
Senegal	0	0.01
Sierra Leone	88	0.37
Singapore	25	9.45

Country	Numbers of weapons and small arms exported identified against the Tariff Codes as set out in Part I of Appendix C	Total value of exports (£M) identified against the Tariff Codes as set out in Parts I and II of Appendix C
Slovakia	0	0.01
South Africa	75	1.89
South Korea	177	43.04
Spain	0	11.20
Sri Lanka	14	0.61
St Helena	4	0.01
Sweden	1	8.21
Switzerland	293	2.56
Taiwan	2	0.02
Thailand	17	0.16
Trinidad & Tobago	0	0.01
Tunisia	0	0.03
Turkey	0	9.55
Turkmenistan	0	0.04
Ukraine	0	0.05
United Arab Emirates	371	5.53
United States of America	404	86.91
US Virgin Islands	0	0.01
Uruguay	226	0.11
Venezuela	212	0.22
Zambia	0	0.02
Zimbabwe	6	0.06
Total	4,471	980.52

Explanatory Notes

1. The total may not reflect the sum of individual values added together. This is due to rounding.
2. The value data accounts for a wider range of goods than the weapons and small arms information in the second column: the two sets of data are therefore not comparable.
3. It is possible that some countries for which no values are shown may have received goods which appear on the Military List but which are not identifiable under EU Tariff Codes.

Table 5: Exports of Military Equipment in Major Categories between 1 January 1999 and 31 December 1999

Country	Type of Equipment	Quantity
Brazil	105mm Light Guns	6
Finland	Light Armoured Land Rover Defenders	4
Indonesia	Hawk Aircraft	10
Jordan	Challenger I Main Battle Tanks	14
Malaysia	LEKIU Class Frigates	2
Oman	Stormer Armoured Command Vehicles	6
Qatar	Piranha 90mm Armoured Personnel Carriers	10
Saudi Arabia	Air to Ground Missile	50
South Korea	Super Lynx Mk 88A Naval Helicopters	5

Source: UN Arms Register: Conventional Arms Transfers

Table 6: Government to Government transfer of surplus major equipment and small arms between 1 January 1999 and 31 December 1999

Destination	Equipment	Quantity
Jordan	Challenger I Main Battle Tanks	14
Sierra Leone	Self Loading Rifles	10,000
Sri Lanka	C130 Hercules Aircraft	2
Uruguay	Jetstream Aircraft ¹	2

1. These aircraft were listed in Table 8 of the Annual Report on Strategic Export Controls for 1998 in error. Title to the aircraft was actually transferred in January 1999.

Appendix A: The Military List (Part III of Schedule 1 to the Export of Goods (Control) Order 1994)

Note: This is the text of the Military List (Part III of Schedule 1 to the Export of Goods (Control) Order 1994), as at 1 January 1999. The list was subsequently amended by the Export of Goods (Control) (Amendment) Order 1999 (S.I.1999/63) which introduced changes to the definitions and to entry ML1.d, PL5002 and ML2 and ML15 and came into force on 15 February 1999, and by the Export of Goods (Control) (Amendment No.3) Order 1999 (S.I.1999/1777), which introduced changes to entry ML5, ML7, ML8.a.5 and ML19 and came into force on 14 July 1999.

Note: *The goods in this Part are for convenience specified by reference to the classification system used by the Department of Trade and Industry for export control purposes. For convenience only, defined terms are printed in “quotation marks”.*

MILITARY, SECURITY AND PARA-MILITARY GOODS AND ARMS, AMMUNITION AND RELATED MATERIAL

General Technology Note

1. Subject to paragraph 2 below, the export of “technology” specified in this Part of this Schedule is prohibited by Article 2 of this Order if it is capable of being “required” for the “development”, “production” or “use” of “goods” specified in this Part of this Schedule, whether or not the “technology” being exported in the particular case is intended to be applied in respect of such “goods”.
2. The prohibition in Article 2 does not apply to that “technology” which is the minimum necessary for the installation, operation, maintenance (checking) and repair of “goods” not specified in this Part of this Schedule, to “technology” “in the public domain”, to “basic scientific research” or to the minimum necessary information for patent applications.

Definitions

In this Part:

“adapted for use in war” means any modification or selection (such as altering purity, shelf life, virulence, dissemination characteristics, or resistance to ultra violet (UV) radiation) designed to increase the effectiveness in producing casualties in humans or animals, degrading equipment or damaging crops or the environment;

“additives” means substances used in explosive formulations to improve their properties;

“anti-idiotypic antibodies” means antibodies which bind to the specific antigen binding sites of other antibodies;

“basic scientific research” means experimental or theoretical work undertaken principally to acquire new knowledge of the fundamental principles of phenomena or observable facts, not primarily directed towards a specific practical aim or objective;

“biocatalyst” means enzymes and other biological compounds which bind to and accelerate the degradation of chemical warfare (CW) agents;

“biopolymer” means the following biological macromolecules:

- a. “enzymes”;
- b. antibodies, monoclonal, polyclonal or “anti-idiotypic”;
- c. specially designed or specially processed “receptors”;

“critical temperature” (sometimes referred to as the transition temperature) of a specific superconductive material means the temperature at which the specific material loses all resistance to the flow of direct electrical current;

“development” is related to all stages prior to serial production, such as: design, design research, design analyses, design concepts, assembly and testing of prototypes, pilot production schemes, design data, process of transforming design data into a product, configuration design, integration design, layouts.

“enzymes” means “biocatalysts” for specific chemical or biochemical reactions;

“end-effectors” include grippers, active tooling units and any other tooling that is attached to the baseplate on the end of a “robot” manipulator arm;

Technical Note:

Active tooling unit means a device for applying motive power, process energy or sensing to the workpiece;

“expression vectors” means carriers (e.g., plasmid or virus) used to introduce genetic material into host cells;

“first generation image intensifier tubes” mean electrostatically focused tubes, employing input and output fibre optic or glass face plates, multi-alkali photocathodes (S-20 or S-25), but not microchannel plate amplifiers.

“improvised explosive devices” means devices fabricated or intended to be placed in an improvised manner incorporating destructive, lethal, noxious, pyrotechnic or incendiary chemicals, designed to destroy, disfigure or harass; they may incorporate military stores, but are normally devised from non-military components;

“laser” means an assembly of components which produce both spatially and temporally coherent light which is amplified by stimulated emission of radiation;

“microprogramme” means a sequence of elementary instructions, maintained in a special storage, the execution of which is initiated by the introduction of a reference instruction into an instruction register;

“military explosives” means solid, liquid or gaseous substances or mixtures of substances which, in their application as primary, booster, or main charges in warheads, demolition and other military applications, are required to detonate.

“military pyrotechnics” means mixtures of solid or liquid fuels and oxidisers which, when ignited, undergo an energetic chemical reaction at a controlled rate intended to produce specific time delays, or quantities of heat, noise, smoke, visible light or infrared radiation; pyrophorics are a subclass of pyrotechnics, which contain no oxidisers but ignite spontaneously on contact with air;

“monoclonal antibodies” means proteins which bind to one antigenic site and are produced by a single clone of cells;

“nuclear reactor” means the items within or attached directly to the reactor vessel, the equipment which controls the level of power in the core, and the components which normally contain, come into direct contact with or control the primary coolant of the reactor core;

“polyclonal antibodies” means a mixture of proteins which bind to the specific antigen and are produced by more than one clone of cells;

“production” means all production stages, such as: product engineering, manufacture, integration, assembly (mounting), inspection, testing, quality assurance;

“programme” means a sequence of instructions to carry out a process in, or convertible into, a form executable by an electronic computer;

“receptors” means biological macromolecular structure capable of binding ligands, the binding of which affects physiological functions;

“required” as applied to “technology”, refers to only that portion of “technology” which is peculiarly responsible for achieving or exceeding the controlled performance levels, characteristics or functions. Such “required” “technology” may be shared by different “goods”;

“riot control agents” means substances which produce temporary, irritating or disabling physical effects which disappear within minutes of removal from exposure. There is no significant risk of permanent injury and medical treatment is rarely required;

“robot” means a manipulation mechanism, which may be of the continuous path or of the point-to-point variety, may use sensors, and which:

- a. Is multifunctional;
- b. Is capable of positioning or orienting material, parts, tools or special devices through variable movements in three dimensional space;
- c. Incorporates three or more closed or open loop servo-devices which may include stepping motors; and

-
- d. Has “user-accessible programmability” by means of the teach/playback method or by means of an electronic computer which may be a programmable logic controller, i.e., without mechanical intervention;

except:

- a. Manipulation mechanisms which are only manually/teleoperator controllable;
- b. Fixed sequence manipulation mechanisms, which are automated moving devices, operating according to programmes where the motions are limited by fixed stops, such as pins or cams and the sequence of motions and the selection of paths or angles are not variable or changeable by mechanical, electronic or electrical means;
- c. Mechanically controlled variable sequence manipulation mechanisms, which are automated moving devices, operating according to programmes where the motions are limited by fixed, but adjustable stops, such as pins or cams and the sequence of motions and the selection of paths or angles are variable within the fixed programme pattern; variations or modifications of the programme pattern (e.g., changes of pins or exchanges of cams) in one or more motion axes are accomplished only through mechanical operations;
- d. Non-servo-controlled variable sequence manipulation mechanisms, which are automated moving devices, operating according to mechanically fixed programmed motions; the programme is variable but the sequence proceeds only by the binary signal from mechanically fixed electrical binary devices or adjustable stops;
- e. Stacker cranes defined as Cartesian coordinate manipulator systems manufactured as an integral part of a vertical array of storage bins and designed to access the contents of those bins for storage or retrieval;

“software” means one or more “programmes” or “microprogrammes” fixed in any tangible medium of expression;

“special gun-mounting” means any fixture designed to mount a gun;

“superconductive” in relation to materials (i.e., metals, alloys or compounds) means those which can lose all electrical resistance (i.e., which can attain infinite electrical conductivity and carry very large electrical currents without Joule heating); the superconductive state of a material is individually characterized by a “critical temperature”, a critical magnetic field, which is a function of temperature, and a critical current density which is a function of both magnetic field and temperature;

“tear gases” means gases which produce temporary irritating or disabling effects which disappear within minutes of removal of exposure;

“technology” means specific information necessary for the “development”, “production” or “use” of a product. The information may take forms such as blueprints, plans, diagrams, models, formulae, tables, engineering designs and specifications, manuals and instructions written or recorded on other media or devices such as disk, tape, read-only memories;

“use” means operation, installation (which includes on-site installation), maintenance, checking, repair, overhaul and refurbishing;

“user-accessible programmability” means the facility allowing a user to insert, modify or replace “programmes” by means other than:

- a. A physical change in wiring or interconnections; or
- b. The setting of function controls including entry of parameters.

ML1 Arms and automatic weapons with a calibre of 12.7 mm (calibre 0.50 inches) or less and accessories, as follows, and specially designed components therefor:

- a. Rifles, carbines, revolvers, pistols, machine pistols and machine guns;
- b. Smooth-bore weapons specially designed for military use;
- c. Weapons using caseless ammunition;
- d. Silencers, “special gun-mountings”, clips and flash suppressers for arms specified in ML1.a., ML1.b. or ML1.c.

except:

- a. Air weapons (other than those declared by the Firearms (Dangerous Air Weapons) Rules 1969 to be specially dangerous);
- b. Firearms specially designed for dummy ammunition and which are incapable of firing any ammunition specified in this Part.
- d. Firearms certified by a registered UK Proof House as having been rendered incapable of firing any ammunition specified in this Part;
- e. Bayonets.

Technical Note:

Smooth-bore weapons specially designed for military use as specified in ML1.b. are those which:

- a. *Are proof tested at pressures above 1,300 bars;*
- b. *Operate normally and safely at pressures above 1,000 bars; and*
- c. *Are capable of accepting ammunition above 76.2 mm in length (e.g., commercial 12-gauge magnum shot gun shells).*

The parameters in this Technical Note are to be measured according to the standards of the Commission Internationale Permanente.

PL5002 Telescopic sights for goods specified in ML1 and PL5018, other than those specified in entry ML5.

PL5018 Smooth-bore weapons, other than those specified in ML1.b. or ML2, and specially designed components therefor;

except:

- a. Air weapons (other than those declared by the Firearms (Dangerous Air Weapons) Rules 1969 to be specially dangerous);
- b. Air (pneumatic) or cartridge (explosive) powered guns or pistols designed as:
 - 1. Industrial tools; or
 - 2. Humane stunning devices employed specifically for animal slaughter;
- c. signal pistols.

-
- PL5021** Ammunition or cartridges, including projectiles, and specially designed components therefor, for the “goods” specified in entry PL5018;
except:
- a. Lead or lead alloy pellet ammunition specially designed for air weapons;
 - b. Ammunition crimped without a projectile (blank star) and dummy ammunition with a pierced powder chamber.
- ML2** Armament or weapons with a calibre greater than 12.7 mm (calibre 0.50 inches), projectors and accessories, as follows, and specially designed components therefor:
- a. Guns, howitzers, cannon, mortars, anti-tank weapons, projectile launchers, military flame throwers, recoilless rifles and signature reduction devices therefor;
 - b. Military smoke, gas and pyrotechnic projectors or generators.
- except:
- Signal pistols.
- ML3** Ammunition, and specially designed components therefor, for the weapons specified in ML1, ML2 or ML12;
except:
- a. Ammunition crimped without a projectile (blank star) and dummy ammunition with a pierced powder chamber;
 - b. Lead or lead alloy pellet ammunition specially designed for air weapons.
- ML4** Bombs, torpedoes, rockets, missiles, and related equipment and accessories, as follows, specially designed for military use, and specially designed components therefor:
- a. Bombs, torpedoes, grenades, smoke canisters, rockets, mines, missiles, depth charges, demolition-charges, demolition-devices and demolition-kits, “military pyrotechnics”, cartridges and simulators (i.e. equipment simulating the characteristics of any of these items);
 - b. Equipment specially designed for the handling, control, activation, powering with one-time operational output, launching, laying, sweeping, discharging, decoying, jamming, detonation or detection of items specified in ML4.a.
- PL5006** Apparatus or devices specially designed for military use, used for the handling, control, discharging, decoying, jamming, detonation, disruption or detection of improvised explosive devices or other explosive devices not specified in ML4.a., and specially designed components therefor;
except:
- Inspection devices not employing electronic management.
- PL5030** Bombs and grenades, other than those specified in ML4 and specially designed components therefor.

ML5 Fire control, and related alerting and warning equipment, and related systems and countermeasure equipment, as follows, specially designed for military use, and specially designed components and accessories therefor:

- a. Weapon sights, bombing computers, gun laying equipment and weapon control systems;
- b. Target acquisition, designation, range-finding, surveillance or tracking systems; detection, data fusion, recognition or identification equipment; and sensor integration equipment;
- c. Countermeasure equipment for items specified in ML5.a. and ML5.b.

ML6 Ground vehicles and components therefor specially designed or modified for military use.

Technical Note:

For the purposes of ML6 the term ground vehicles includes trailers.

Note: *Modification of a ground vehicle for military use entails a structural, electrical or mechanical change involving one or more specially designed military components.*

PL5031 Ground vehicles and related equipment, other than those specified elsewhere in this Part, as follows:

- a. All wheel drive utility vehicles capable of off road use which have been manufactured or fitted with metallic or non-metallic materials to provide ballistic protection;
- b. Containers for mounting on vehicles, specially designed or modified for military use and components therefor specially designed or modified for military use.

ML7 In this entry, references in square brackets to [Chemical Abstract Service] [CAS] numbers are included for convenience only. Goods of which the description in this entry includes a CAS reference are specified in this entry whether or not they fall within that reference.

Toxicological agents, toxic chemicals, “tear gases”, related equipment, components, materials and “technology” as follows:

- a. Toxicological agents and toxic chemicals, as follows:
 - 1. Biological agents and radioactive materials “adapted for use in war” to produce casualties in humans or animals, degrade equipment or damage crops or the environment, and chemical warfare (“CW”) agents;
 - 2. The chemicals listed in items (1) to (6) of the Schedule to the Chemical Weapons Act 1996, read with notes 2 and 3 of that Schedule, whether or not they are CW agents within entry ML7;
 - 3. 3-Quinuclidinyl benzilate (BZ) [CAS 6581-06-02];
- b. CW binary precursors and key precursors, as follows:
 - 1. Alkyl (Methyl, Ethyl, n-Propyl or Isopropyl Phosphonyl Difluorides, such as: DF: Methyl Phosphonyldifluoride [CAS 676-99-3];

-
2. O-Alkyl (H or equal to or less than C10, including cycloalkyl) O-2-dialkyl (Methyl, Ethyl, n-Propyl or Isopropyl) aminoethyl alkyl (Methyl, Ethyl, n-Propyl or Isopropyl) phosphonite and corresponding alkylated and protonated salts, such as: QL: O-Ethyl-2-di-isopropylaminoethyl methylphosphonite [CAS 57856-11-8];
 3. Chlorosarin: O-Isopropyl methylphosphonochloridate [CAS 1445-76-7];
 4. Chlorosoman: O-Pinakolyl methylphosphonochloridate [CAS 7040-57-5];
- c. "Tear gases" and "riot control agents" including:
1. Bromobenzyl cyanide (CA) [CAS 5798-79-8];
 2. o-Chlorobenzylidenemalononitrile (o-Chlorobenzalmalononitrile) (CS) [CAS 2698-41-1];
 3. Phenylacetyl chloride (w-chloroacetophenone) (CN) [CAS 532-27-4];
 4. Dibenz-(b,f)-1,4-oxazephine (CR) [CAS 257-07-8];

except:

Tear gases or riot control agents individually packaged for personal self defence purposes.

- d. Equipment specially designed or modified for the dissemination of the materials or agents specified in ML7.a. and specially designed components therefor;

Note: ML7.d. controls equipment specially designed or modified for military purposes.

- e. "Goods" specially designed for defence against materials specified in ML7.a. and specially designed components therefor;

Note: ML7.e. controls "goods" specially designed or modified for military purposes.

- f. "Goods" specially designed for the detection or identification of materials specified in ML7.a. and specially designed components therefor;

except:

Personal radiation monitoring dosimeters.

Note: ML7.f. controls "goods" specially designed or modified for military purposes.

- g. "Biopolymers" specially designed or processed for the detection or identification of CW agents specified in ML7.a., and the cultures of specific cells used to produce them;
- h. "Biocatalysts" for the decontamination or degradation of CW agents, and biological systems therefor, as follows:
1. "Biocatalysts" specially designed for the decontamination or degradation of CW agents specified in ML7.a. resulting from directed laboratory selection or genetic manipulation of biological systems;
 2. Biological systems, as follows: "expression vectors", viruses or cultures of cells containing the genetic information specific to the production of "biocatalysts" specified in ML7.h.1.;
- i. "Technology" as follows:
1. "Technology" for the "development", "production" or "use" of toxicological agents, related equipment or components specified in ML7.a. to ML7.f.;
 2. "Technology" for the "development", "production" or "use" of "biopolymers" or cultures of specific cells specified in ML7.g.;

-
3. “Technology” exclusively for the incorporation of “biocatalysts”, specified in ML7.h.1., into military carrier substances or military material.

- Notes:
- 1 ML7.a. and ML7.c. do not control:
- a. Cyanogen chloride;
 - b. Hydrocyanic acid;
 - c. Chlorine;
 - d. Carbonyl chloride (phosgene);
 - e. Diphosgene (trichloromethyl-chloroformate);
 - f. Ethyl bromoacetate;
 - g. Xylyl bromide;
 - h. Benzyl bromide;
 - i. Benzyl iodide;
 - j. Bromo acetone;
 - k. Cyanogen bromide;
 - l. Bromo methylethylketone;
 - m. Chloro acetone;
 - n. Ethyl iodoacetate;
 - o. Iodo acetone;
 - p. Chloropicrin.
2. The “technology”, cultures of cells and biological systems listed in ML7.g., ML7.h.2. and ML7.i.3. are exclusive and do not control “technology”, cells or biological systems for civil purposes, such as agricultural, pharmaceutical, medical, veterinary, environmental, waste management, or in the food industry.

ML8 In this entry, references in square brackets to [Chemical Abstract Service] [CAS] numbers are included for convenience only. Goods of which the description in this entry includes a CAS reference are specified in this entry whether or not they fall within that reference.

“Military explosives” and fuels, including propellants, and related substances, as follows:

- a. Substances, as follows, and mixtures thereof:
- 1. Spherical aluminium powder [CAS 7429-90-5] with a particle size of 60 µm or less, manufactured from material with an aluminium content of 99% or more;
 - 2. Metal fuels in particle form whether spherical, atomized, spheroidal, flaked or ground, manufactured from material consisting of 99 % or more of any of the following:
 - a. Metals and mixtures thereof:
 - 1. Beryllium [CAS 7440-41-7] in particle sizes of less than 60 µm;
 - 2. Iron powder [CAS 7439-89-6] with particle size of 3 µm or less produced by reduction of iron oxide with hydrogen;
 - b. Mixtures, which contain any of the following:
 - 1. Zirconium [CAS 7440-67-7], magnesium [CAS 7439-95-4] and alloys of these in particle sizes of less than 60 µm;
 - 2. Boron [CAS 7440-42-8] or boron carbide [CAS 12069-32-8] fuels of 85% purity or higher and particle sizes of less than 60 µm;
 - 3. Perchlorates, chlorates and chromates composited with powdered metal or other high energy fuel components;

-
4. Nitroguanidine (NQ) [CAS 556-88-7];
 5. Compounds composed of fluorine and any of the following: other halogens, oxygen, nitrogen;
 6. Carboranes; decarborane [CAS 17702-41-9]; pentaborane and derivatives thereof;
 7. Cyclotetramethylenetetranitramine [CAS 2691-41-0] (HMX); octahydro-1,3,5,7-tetranitro-1,3,5,7-tetrazine; 1,3,5,7-tetranitro-1,3,5,7-tetra-cyclooctane; (octogen, octogene);
 8. Hexanitrostilbene (HNS) [CAS 20062-22-0];
 9. Diaminotrinitrobenzene (DATB) [CAS 1630-08-6];
 10. Triaminotrinitrobenzene (TATB) [CAS 3058-38-6];
 11. Triaminoguanidinenitrate (TAGN) [CAS 4000-16-2];
 12. Titanium subhydride of stoichiometry TiH 0.65-1.68;
 13. Dinitroglycoluril (DNGU, DINGU) [CAS 55510-04-8]; tetranitroglycoluril (TNGU, SORGUYL) [CAS 55510-03-7];
 14. Tetranitrobenzotriazolobenzotriazole (TACOT) [CAS 25243-36-1];
 15. Diaminohexanitrobiphenyl (DIPAM) [CAS 17215-44-0];
 16. Picrylaminedinitropyridine (PYX) [CAS 38082-89-2];
 17. 3-nitro-1,2,4-triazol-5-one (NTO or ONTA) [CAS 932-64-9];
 18. Hydrazine [CAS 302-01-2] in concentrations of 70% or more; hydrazine nitrate [CAS 37836-27-4]; hydrazine perchlorate [CAS 27978-54-7]; unsymmetrical dimethyl hydrazine [CAS 57-14-7]; monomethyl [CAS 60-34-4] hydrazine; symmetrical dimethyl hydrazine [CAS 540-73-8];
 19. Ammonium perchlorate [CAS 7790-98-9];
 20. Cyclotrimethylenetetranitramine (RDX) [CAS 121-82-4] ; cyclonite; T4; hexahydro-1,3,5-trinitro-1,3,5-triazine; 1,3,5-trinitro-1,3,5-triaza-cyclohexane (hexogen, hexogene);
 21. Hydroxylammonium nitrate (HAN) [CAS 13465-08-2]; hydroxylammonium perchlorate (HAP) [CAS 15588-62-2];
 22. 2-(5-cyanotetrazolato) penta amine-cobalt (III) perchlorate (or CP) [CAS 70247-32-4];
 23. cis-bis (5-nitrotetrazolato) tetra amine-cobalt (III) perchlorate (or BNCP);
 24. 7-Amino-4,6-dinitrobenzofurazan-1-oxide (ADNBF) [CAS 97096-78-1]; amino dinitrobenzofurozan;
 25. 5,7-diamino-4,6-dinitrobenzofurazan-1-oxide [CAS 117907-74-1], (CL-14 or diamino dinitrobenzofurozan);
 26. 2,4,6-trinitro-2,4,6-triazacyclohexanone (K-6 or Keto-RDX) [CAS 115029-35-1];
 27. 2,4,6,8-tetranitro-2,4,6,8-tetraazabicyclo [3,3,0]-octa-3-one [CAS 130256-72-3] (tetranitrosemiglycouril, K-55 or keto-bicyclic HMX);
 28. 1,1,3-trinitroazetidine (TNAZ) [CAS 97645-24-4];
 29. 1,4,5,8-tetranitro-1,4,5,8-tetraazadecalin (TNAD) [CAS 135877-16-6];
 30. Hexanitrohexaazaisowurtzitane [CAS 135285-90-4] (CL-20 or HNIW); and chlathrates of CL-20;
 31. Polynitrocubanes with more than four nitro groups;
 32. Ammonium dinitramide (ADN or SR 12) [CAS 140456-78-6];
 33. Trinitrophenylmethylnitramine (tetryl) [CAS 479-45-8];

-
- b. Explosives and propellants that meet the following performance parameters:
1. Any explosive with a detonation velocity exceeding 8,700 m/s or a detonation pressure exceeding 34 GPa (340 kbar);
 2. Other organic explosives not listed in ML8. yielding detonation pressures of 25 GPa (250 kbar) or more that will remain stable at temperatures of 523 K (250°C) or higher for periods of 5 minutes or longer;
 3. Any other United Nations (UN) Class 1.1 solid propellant not listed in ML8. with a theoretical specific impulse (under standard conditions) of more than 250 s for non-metallised, or more than 270 s for aluminised compositions;
 4. Any UN Class 1.3 solid propellant with a theoretical specific impulse of more than 230 s for non-halogenised, 250 s for non-metallised and 266 s for metallised compositions;
 5. Any other gun propellants not listed in ML8. having a force constant of more than 1,200 kJ/kg;
 6. Any other explosive, propellant or pyrotechnic not listed in ML8. that can sustain a steady-state burning rate of more than 38 mm/s under standard conditions of 6.89 MPa (68.9 bar) pressure and 294 K (21°C); or
 7. Elastomer modified cast double based propellants (EMCDB) with extensibility at maximum stress of more than 5% at 233 K (-40°C);
- c. "Military pyrotechnics";
- d. Other substances, as follows:
1. Aircraft fuels specially formulated for military purposes;
 2. Military materials containing thickeners for hydrocarbon fuels specially formulated for use in flamethrowers or incendiary munitions, such as metal stearates or palmates (also known as octal) [CAS 637-12-7] and M1, M2, M3 thickeners;
 3. Liquid oxidisers comprised of or containing inhibited red fuming nitric acid (IRFNA) [CAS 8007-58-7] or oxygen difluoride;
- e. "Additives" and precursors, as follows:
1. Azidomethylmethyloxetane (AMMO) and its polymers;
 2. Basic copper salicylate [CAS 62320-94-9]; lead salicylate [CAS 15748-73-9];
 3. Bis(2,2-dinitropropyl) formal [CAS 5917-61-3] or Bis(2,2-dinitropropyl) acetal [CAS 5108-69-0];
 4. Bis-(2-fluoro-2,2-dinitroethyl) formal (FEFO) [CAS 17003-79-1];
 5. Bis-(2-hydroxyethyl) glycolamide (BHEGA) [CAS 17409-41-5];
 6. Bis(2-methyl aziridiny) methylamino phosphine oxide (Methyl BAPO) [CAS 85068-72-0];
 7. Bisazidomethyloxetane and its polymers [CAS 17607-20-4];
 8. Bischloromethyloxetane (BCMO) [CAS 142173-26-0];
 9. Butadienenitrileoxide (BNO);
 10. Butanetrioltrinitrate (BTTN) [CAS 6659-60-5];
 11. Catocene [CAS 37206-42-1] (2,2-Bis-ethylferrocenyl propane); ferrocene carboxylic acids; N-butyl-ferrocene [CAS 319904-29-7]; Butacene [CAS 125856-62-4] and other adducted polymer ferrocene derivatives;
 12. Dinitroazetidine-t-butyl salt;
 13. Energetic monomers, plasticisers and polymers containing nitro, azido, nitrate, nitraza or difluoroamino groups;
 14. Poly-2,2,3,3,4,4-hexafluoropentane-1,5-diol formal (FPF-1);

-
15. Poly-2,4,4,5,5,6,6-heptafluoro-2-tri-fluoromethyl-3-oxaheptane- 1,7-diol formal (FPF-3);
 16. Glycidylazide Polymer (GAP) [CAS 143178-24-9] and its derivatives;
 17. Hexabenzylhexaazaisowurtzitane (HBIW) [CAS 124782-15-6];
 18. Hydroxyl terminated polybutadiene (HTPB) with a hydroxyl functionality equal to or greater than 2.2 and less than or equal to 2.4, a hydroxyl value of less than 0.77 meq/g, and a viscosity at 30°C of less than 47 poise [CAS 69102-90-5];
 19. Superfine iron oxide (Fe₂O₃ hematite) with a specific surface area more than 250 m²/g and an average particle size of 0.003 µm or less [CAS 1309-37-1];
 20. Lead beta-resorcyate [CAS 20936-32-7];
 21. Lead stannate [CAS 12036-31-6], lead maleate [CAS 19136-34-6], lead citrate [CAS 14450-60-3];
 22. Lead-copper chelates of beta-resorcyate or salicylates [CAS 68411-07-4];
 23. Nitratomethylmethyloxetane or poly (3-Nitratomethyl, 3-methyl oxetane); (Poly-NIMMO) (NMMO) [CAS 84051-81-0];
 24. 3-Nitrazo-1,5-pentane diisocyanate [CAS 7406-61-9];
 25. N-Methyl-p-Nitroaniline [CAS 100-15-2];
 26. Organo-metallic coupling agents, specifically:
 - a. Neopentyl [diallyl] oxy, tri [dioctyl] phosphato titanate [CAS 103850-22-2]; also known as titanium IV, 2,2[bis 2-propenolato-methyl, butanolato, tris (dioctyl) phosphato] [CAS 110438-25-0]; or LICA 12 [CAS 103850-22-2];
 - b. Titanium IV, [(2-propenolato-1) methyl, n-propanolatomethyl] butanolato-1, tris[dioctyl]pyrophosphate; or KR3538;
 - c. Titanium IV, [(2-propenolato-1)methyl, n-propanolatomethyl] butanolato-1, tris(dioctyl)phosphate;
 27. Polycyanodifluoroaminoethyleneoxide (PCDE);
 28. Polyfunctional aziridine amides with isophthalic, trimesic (BITA or butylene imine trimesamide), isocyanuric or trimethyladipic backbone structures and 2-methyl or 2-ethyl substitutions on the aziridine ring;
 29. Polyglycidynitrate or poly (nitratomethyl oxirane); (Poly-GLYN) (PGN) [CAS 27814-48-8];
 30. Polynitroorthocarbonates;
 31. Propyleneimine, 2-methylaziridine [CAS 75-55-8];
 32. Tetraacetyldibenzylhexaazaisowurtzitane (TAIW);
 33. Tetraethylenepentaamineacrylonitrile (TEPAN) [CAS 68412-45-3]; cyanoethylated polyamine and its salts;
 34. Tetraethylenepentaamineacrylonitrileglycidol (TEPANOL) [CAS 68412-46-4]; cyanoethylated polyamine adducted with glycidol and its salts;
 35. Triphenyl bismuth (TPB) [CAS 603-33-8];
 36. Tris-1-(2-methyl)aziridinyl phosphine oxide (MAPO) [CAS 57-39-6]; bis(2-methyl aziridinyl) 2-(2-hydroxypropanoxy) propylamino phosphine oxide (BOBBA 8); and other MAPO derivatives;
 37. 1,2,3-Tris[1,2-bis(difluoroamino)ethoxy] propane [CAS 53159-39-0]; tris vinoxyl propane adduct (TVOPA);
 38. 1,3,5-trichlorobenzene [CAS 108-70-3];
 39. 1,2,4 trihydroxybutane (1,2,4-butanetriol);

-
40. 1,3,5,7 tetraacetyl-1,3,5,7-tetraaza cyclo-octane (TAT) [CAS 41378-98-7];
 41. 1,4,5,8 Tetraazadecalin [CAS 5409-42-7];
 42. Low (less than 10,000) molecular weight, alcohol-functionalised, poly(epichlorohydrin); poly(epichlorohydrindiol) and triol.

except:

Boron and boron carbide enriched with boron-10 (20% or more of total boron-10 content).

ML9 Combatant vessels and vessels (surface or underwater) specially designed or modified for offensive or defensive action, whether or not converted to non-military use, regardless of current state of repair or operating condition, and whether or not they contain weapon delivery systems or armour, and components therefor specially designed or modified for military use.

ML10 "Aircraft", unmanned airborne vehicles, aero-engines and "aircraft" equipment, related "goods" and components, specially designed or modified for military use, as follows:

- a. Combat "aircraft" and components therefor specially designed or modified for military use;
- b. Other "aircraft" specially designed or modified for military use, including military reconnaissance, assault, military training, transporting and airdropping troops or military equipment, logistics support, and components therefor specially designed or modified for military use;
- c. Aero-engines specially designed or modified for military use, and components therefor specially designed or modified for military use;
- d. Unmanned airborne vehicles, including remotely piloted air vehicles (RPVs), and autonomous, programmable vehicles specially designed or modified for military use and their launchers, ground support and related equipment for command and control and components therefor specially designed or modified for military use;
- e. Airborne equipment, including airborne refuelling equipment, specially designed for use with the "aircraft" specified in ML10.a. or ML10.b. or the aero-engines specified in ML10.c., and components therefor specially designed or modified for military use;
- f. Pressure refuellers, pressure refuelling equipment, equipment specially designed to facilitate operations in confined areas and ground equipment, developed specially for "aircraft" specified in ML10.a. or ML10.b., or for aero-engines specified in ML10.c.;
- g. Pressurised breathing equipment and partial pressure suits for use in "aircraft", anti-g suits, military crash helmets and protective masks, liquid oxygen converters used for "aircraft" or missiles, and catapults and cartridge actuated devices for emergency escape of personnel from "aircraft";
- h. Parachutes used for combat personnel, cargo dropping or "aircraft" deceleration, as follows:
 1. Parachutes for:
 - a. Pin point dropping of military personnel;
 - b. Dropping of paratroopers;
 2. Cargo parachutes;
 3. Paragliders, drag parachutes, drogue parachutes for stabilisation and attitude control of dropping bodies, (e.g. recovery capsules, ejection seats, bombs);

-
- 4. Drogue parachutes for use with ejection seat systems for deployment and inflation sequence regulation of emergency parachutes;
 - 5. Recovery parachutes for guided missiles, drones or space vehicles;
 - 6. Approach parachutes and landing deceleration parachutes;
 - 7. Other military parachutes;
 - i. Automatic piloting systems for parachuted loads; equipment specially designed or modified for military use for controlled opening jumps at any height, including oxygen equipment.
- ML11** Electronic equipment, not controlled elsewhere in this Part, specially designed for military use and specially designed components therefor.
- ML12** High velocity kinetic energy weapon systems and related equipment, as follows, and specially designed components therefor:
- a. Kinetic energy weapon systems specially designed for destruction or effecting mission-abort of a target;
 - b. Specially designed test and evaluation facilities and test models, including diagnostic instrumentation and targets, for dynamic testing of kinetic energy projectiles and systems.
- N.B.: For weapon systems using sub-calibre ammunition or employing solely chemical propulsion, and ammunition therefor, see ML1 to ML4.*
- ML13** Armoured or protective equipment and constructions and components, as follows:
- a. Armoured plate as follows:
 - 1. Manufactured to comply with a military standard or specification; or
 - 2. Suitable for military use;
 - b. Constructions of metallic or non-metallic materials or combinations thereof specially designed to provide ballistic protection for military systems;
 - c. Military helmets;
- except:
- a. Conventional steel helmets, neither modified or designed to accept, nor equipped with any type of accessory device;
 - b. Helmets manufactured before 1945.
- d. Body armour and flak suits manufactured according to military standards or specifications, or equivalent, and specially designed components therefor.
- except:
- Individual suits of body armour for personal protection and accessories therefor when accompanying their users .
- PL5014** Specially designed components for the “goods” specified in ML13.a., ML13.b.or ML13.c.
- ML14** Specialised equipment for military training or for simulating military scenarios and specially designed components and accessories therefor.

-
- PL5034** Simulators, other than those specified in entry ML14, for training in the use of any firearm or weapon specified in entry ML1, PL5018 or ML2, and specially designed or modified components and accessories therefor.
- ML15** Imaging or countermeasure equipment, as follows, specially designed for military use, and specially designed components and accessories therefor:
- a. Recorders and image processing equipment;
 - b. Cameras, photographic equipment and film processing equipment;
 - c. Image intensifier equipment;
 - d. Infrared or thermal imaging equipment;
 - e. Imaging radar sensor equipment;
 - f. Countermeasure or counter-countermeasure equipment for the equipment specified in ML15.a. to ML15.e.
- except:
- “First generation image intensifier tubes”.
- ML16** Forgings, castings and other unfinished products the use of which in a controlled product is identifiable by material composition, geometry or function, and which are specially designed for any products specified in ML1 to ML4, ML6, ML9, ML10, ML12 or ML19.
- PL5020** Forgings, castings and semi-finished products specially designed for “goods” specified in entries PL5006 or PL5018.
- ML17** Miscellaneous “goods”, materials and libraries, as follows, and specially designed components therefor:
- a. Self-contained diving and underwater swimming apparatus, as follows:
 1. Closed or semi-closed circuit (rebreathing) apparatus specially designed for military use (i.e., specially designed to be non magnetic);
 2. Specially designed components for use in the conversion of open-circuit apparatus to military use;
 3. Articles designed exclusively for military use with self-contained diving and underwater swimming apparatus;
 - b. Construction equipment specially designed for military use;
 - c. Fittings, coatings and treatments for signature suppression, specially designed for military use;
 - d. Field engineer equipment specially designed for use in a combat zone;
 - e. “Robots”, “robot” controllers and “robot” “end-effectors”, having any of the following characteristics:
 1. Specially designed for military use;
 2. Incorporating means of protecting hydraulic lines against externally induced punctures caused by ballistic fragments (e.g., incorporating self-sealing lines) and designed to use hydraulic fluids with flash points higher than 839 K (566°C); or
 3. Specially designed or rated for operating in an electro-magnetic pulse (EMP) environment;

-
- f. Libraries (parametric technical databases) specially designed for military use with equipment specified in this Part;
 - g. Nuclear power generating equipment or propulsion equipment, including “nuclear reactors”, specially designed for military use and components therefor specially designed or modified for military use;
 - h. “Goods” and material, coated or treated for signature suppression, specially designed for military use, other than those controlled elsewhere in this Part;
 - i. Simulators specially designed for military “nuclear reactors”;
 - j. Mobile repair shops specially designed to service military equipment;
 - k. Field generators specially designed for military use; and
 - l. Containers specially designed for military use.

Technical Note:

For the purpose of ML17, the term “library” (parametric technical database) means a collection of technical information of a military nature, reference to which may enhance the performance of military equipment or systems.

- PL5033** Bridges, ferries and rafts specially designed or modified for military use and components therefor specially designed or modified for military use.
- ML18** Equipment and “technology” for the ‘production’ (including design, examination, manufacture, testing and checking) of “goods” referred to in this Part of this Schedule, as follows:
- a. Specially designed or modified ‘production’ equipment for the ‘production’ of products specified in this Part, and specially designed components therefor;
 - b. Specially designed environmental test facilities and specially designed equipment therefor, for the certification, qualification or testing of products specified in this Part;
 - c. Specific ‘production’ “technology”, even if the equipment with which such “technology” is to be used is not controlled;
 - d. “Technology” specific to the design of, the assembly of components into, and the operation, maintenance and repair of complete ‘production’ installations even if the components themselves are not controlled.
- PL5017** Equipment and test models specially designed or modified for the “development” or use of military “goods” specified in this Part.
- ML19** Directed energy weapon systems (DEW), related or countermeasure equipment and test models, as follows, and specially designed components therefor:
- a. “Laser” systems specially designed for destruction or effecting mission-abort of a target;
 - b. Particle beam systems capable of destruction or effecting mission-abort of a target;
 - c. High power radio-frequency (RF) systems capable of destruction or effecting mission-abort of a target;
 - d. Equipment specially designed for the detection or identification of, or defence against, systems specified in ML19.a. to ML19.c.;

-
- e. Physical test models and related test results for the systems, equipment and components specified in this Item.

ML20 Cryogenic and “superconductive” equipment, as follows, and specially designed components and accessories therefor:

- a. Equipment specially designed or configured to be installed in a vehicle for military ground, marine, airborne or space applications, capable of operating while in motion and of producing or maintaining temperatures below 103 K (- 170 °C);
- b. “Superconductive” electrical equipment (rotating machinery and transformers) specially designed or configured to be installed in a vehicle for military ground, marine, airborne or space applications, capable of operating while in motion.

except:

Direct-current hybrid homopolar generators that have single-pole normal metal armatures which rotate in a magnetic field produced by superconducting windings, provided those windings are the only superconducting component in the generator.

ML21 “Software”, as follows:

- a. “Software” specially designed or modified for the “development”, “production” or “use” of equipment or materials specified in this Part;
- b. Specific “software”, as follows:
 - 1. “Software” specially designed for:
 - a. Modelling, simulation or evaluation of military weapon systems;
 - b. “Development”, monitoring, maintenance or up-dating of “software” embedded in military weapon systems;
 - c. Modelling or simulating military operation scenarios, not specified in ML14;
 - d. Command, Communications, Control and Intelligence (C3I) applications;
 - 2. “Software” for determining the effects of conventional, nuclear, chemical or biological warfare weapons.

PL5001 Other security and para-military police “goods”, as follows:

- a. Acoustic devices represented by the manufacturers or suppliers thereof as suitable for riot control purposes, and specialised components therefor;
- b. Anti-riot and ballistic shields and specially designed components therefor;
- c. Leg-irons, gangchains, shackles and electric-shock belts, specially designed for restraining human beings;

except:

Handcuffs the maximum overall dimension of which when locked does not exceed 240mm.

- d. Portable anti-riot devices for administering an incapacitating substance, and specialised components therefor;
- e. Water cannon and components therefor;
- f. Riot control vehicles which have been specially designed or modified to be electrified to repel boarders and components therefor specially designed or modified for that purpose;

-
- g. Portable devices designed or modified for the purpose of riot control or self-protection by the administration of an electric shock (including electric-shock batons, electric shock shields, stun guns and electric shock dart guns (tasers) and components therefor specially designed or modified for such a purpose.

ML22 “Technology” according to the General Technology Note for the “development”, “production” or “use” of “goods” specified in this Part, other than that “technology” controlled in ML7 and ML18.

Legal Disclaimer:

The information in this Appendix is for information purposes only and has no force in law.

Appendix B

Descriptions of the categories and sub-categories covering entries in Annex 1 to Council Decision 94/942/CFSP (O.J. L367, 31.12.1994, p.8) [1], and in Schedule 2 of the Dual-Use and Related Goods (Export Control) Regulations 1996 [2] as at 1 January 1999. Sub-Category 5C1 was subsequently deleted by Council Decision 99/193/CFSP (O.J.L73,19.03.99,p1) which came into force on 18 April 1999.

Category	Sub-category
0 : Nuclear Materials, Facilities and Equipment	0A : Systems, Equipment and Components
	0B : Test, Inspection and Production Equipment
	0C : Materials
	0D : Software
	0E : Technology
1 : Materials, Chemicals, Micro-organisms" & "Toxins"	1A : Systems, Equipment and Components
	1B : Test, Inspection and Production Equipment
	1C : Materials
	1D : Software
	1E : Technology
2 : Materials Processing	2A : Systems, Equipment and Components
	2B : Test, Inspection and Production Equipment
	2D : Software
	2E : Technology
3 : Electronics	3A : Systems, Equipment and Components
	3B : Test, Inspection and Production Equipment
	3C : Materials
	3D : Software
	3E : Technology
4 : Computers	4A : Systems, Equipment and Components
	4D : Software
	4E : Technology
5 : Part 1: Telecommunications	5A1 : Systems, Equipment and Components
	5B1 : Test, Inspection and Production Equipment
	5C1 : Materials
	5D1 : Software
	5E1 : Technology

5 : Part 2: "Information Security"	5A2 : Systems, Equipment and Components
	5B2 : Test, Inspection and Production Equipment
	5D2 : Software
	5E2 : Technology
6 : Sensors and Lasers	6A : Systems, Equipment and Components
	6B : Test, Inspection and Production Equipment
	6C : Materials
	6D : Software
	6E : Technology
7 : Navigation and Avionics	7A : Systems, Equipment and Components
	7B : Test, Inspection and Production Equipment
	7D : Software
	7E : Technology
8 : Marine	8A : Systems, Equipment and Components
	8B : Test, Inspection and Production Equipment
	8C : Materials
	8D : Software
	8E : Technology
9 : Propulsion Systems, Space Vehicles and Related Equipment	9A : Systems, Equipment and Components
	9B : Test, Inspection and Production Equipment
	9D : Software
	9E : Technology

Notes

- 1 As last amended by Council Decision 98/232/CFSP (O.J.L92, 25.03.1998, p.1)
- 2 As last amended by S.I.1998/272. As subsequently amended in 1999 by S.I.1999/984, 1778 and 2091

Appendix C: Summary of HM Customs Tariff Codes used in the compilation of Table 4

Part I - Tariff Codes used to compile data on the numbers of small arms and weapons exported.

<i>Customs Tariff Code</i>	<i>Goods Description</i>
9301 0000 *	Military Weapons - including artillery weapons, continuous rapid-fire weapons, rifles and carbines and other projectile weapons.
9302 0010	Revolvers and pistols: 9mm calibre and higher.
9302 0090	Revolvers and pistols below 9mm calibre.

* Information only available for extra-EC destinations.

Part II - Additional tariff codes used to compile data on the value of defence exports.

8710 0000	Tanks and other armoured fighting vehicles and parts thereof.
8802 1190	Helicopters, other than civil, of an unladen weight not exceeding 2,000 kg.
8802 1290	Helicopters, other than civil, of an unladen weight exceeding 2,000kg.
8802 2090	Aircraft, other than civil, of an unladen weight not exceeding 2,000kg.
8802 3090	Aircraft, other than civil of an unladen weight between 2,000 and 15,000kg.
8802 4090	Aircraft, other than civil, of unladen weight exceeding 15,000kg.
8803 1090	Aircraft propellers and parts thereof, other than civil.
8803 2090	Aircraft under-carriage and parts thereof, other than civil.
8803 3090	Other parts for use in aircraft/helicopters (other than civil).
8805 1010	Aircraft launching gear and parts thereof.
8805 1090	Deck arrestors or similar gear.
8805 2090	Ground flying trainers and parts thereof for other than civil use.
8906 0010	Warships.
9305 1000	Parts and accessories for revolvers and pistols.
9305 9010/9305 9090	Parts and accessories for military weapons within heading 9301 and other military weapons.
9306 3010	Cartridges and parts thereof for revolvers and pistols within heading 9302 and for sub machine guns within heading 9301.
9306 3030	Cartridges and parts thereof for military weapons.
9306 9010	Munitions for military purposes and parts thereof - including bombs, grenades, torpedoes, mines and similar.
9307 0000	Swords, cutlasses, bayonets, lances and similar arms and parts thereof.

Appendix D: International Commitments in 1999

The 1997 and 1998 Annual Reports contained details of arms embargoes and other defence export restrictions observed by the UK at the time of publication of the Reports, several months after the end of the reporting period. This year we have summarised in the following table the arms embargoes and other defence export restrictions in place for all or part of the reporting period, to enable readers better to cross-reference licensing decisions against export restrictions in force at the time the licensing decisions were made.

Except where stated the UK interprets the scope of UN, EU, OSCE and national arms embargoes as covering all goods and technology on the Military List (see Appendix A).

The up-to-date version of the 'List of Sanctions Regimes and Arms Embargoes implemented by the UK', to which is annexed the 'Summary of Additional UK Restrictions on the Export of Strategic Goods', is available on the Internet at www.fco.gov.uk/news/newstext.asp?2156

Arms Embargoes and Other Defence Export Restrictions in Force in 1999.

Country	Embargo/prohibited goods	Dates in force	Reference
All Destinations	Exports which would be inconsistent with the UK's national defence export criteria, including those where there is a clearly identifiable risk that they might be used for internal repression or international aggression.	Throughout 1999	Ministerial Statement HC26 28/7/97
All Destinations	<p>The UK Government is a party to three sets of internationally agreed criteria governing the export of arms and military equipment. These are:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> – The guidelines for conventional arms transfers agreed by the permanent five members of the UN Security Council; – The principles governing arms transfers agreed by the Forum for Security Cooperation of the CSCE; – EU code of conduct on arms exports. <p>All licence applications are considered case by case against these criteria</p>	<p>Throughout 1999</p> <p>October 1991</p> <p>November 1993</p> <p>June 1998</p>	<p>see website (address above) for details</p>
All Destinations	Portable devices designed or modified for riot control purposes or self-protection to administer an electric shock, including electric-shock batons, electric shock shields, stun guns and tasers, and specially designed components for such devices, eg irons, gang-chains, shackles (excluding normal handcuffs) and electric-shock belts designed for the restraint of a human being.	Throughout 1999	Ministerial Statement HC 65

Country	Embargo/prohibited goods	Dates in force	Reference
All Destinations	As part of its policy of further strengthening the barriers against nuclear proliferation, the British Government has adopted a policy of full-scope safeguards as a condition of supply. This means that Britain does not allow the export of any significant new nuclear supplies or materials to any country, other than recognised nuclear weapons states, where there are any unsafeguarded nuclear installations	Throughout 1999	FCO Statement 24/9/91
All Destinations	All anti-personnel landmines and their component parts	Throughout 1999	Ministerial Statement HC 72 & 135 21/5/97
All Destinations	Blinding Laser Weapons	Came into effect 11.02.99	Ministerial Statement HC 360
Afghanistan	EU arms embargo	Throughout 1999	Common Position 96/746/CFSP
Angola	UN arms embargo except through named entry points.	Throughout 1999	UNSCR 864 15/9/93
Argentina	Licences are only granted for exports that would not, at the time of application or in the foreseeable future, put at risk the security of UK Overseas Territories in the South Atlantic or UK forces operating there.	Throughout 1999	Ministerial Statement HC721 17/12/98
Armenia	OSCE arms embargo	Throughout 1999	OSCE decision 28/02/92
Azerbaijan	OSCE arms embargo	Throughout 1999	OSCE decision 28/02/92
Benin	See entry under "ECOWAS Member States"		
Bosnia & Herzegovina	<p>EU arms embargo¹</p> <p>Transfers of small arms to the police forces in Bosnia & Herzegovina not covered by the embargo</p> <p>Under Group 3 of Part 1 of the Export of Goods (Control) Order 1994, as amended, the export of the following is prohibited without a licence to any destination in Bosnia & Herzegovina:</p> <p>a) All wheel drive utility vehicles capable of off road use that have a ground clearance of greater than 175mm;</p>	<p>Throughout 1999</p> <p>From 19 July 1999</p> <p>Lifting announced 26 July 1999</p>	<p>Declaration 5/7/91 and Common Position 96/184/CFSP</p> <p>Common Position 99/481/CFSP</p> <p>Ministerial statement HC 151</p>

Country	Embargo/prohibited goods	Dates in force	Reference
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> b) Heavy duty recovery vehicles capable of towing suspended a load of more than 6 tonnes or winching a load of more than 10 tonnes; c) Drop sided trucks that have a load carrying capacity of more than 5 tonnes. 		
Burkina Faso	See entry under "ECOWAS Member States"		
Burma	EU arms embargo	Throughout 1999	Declaration by General Affairs Council 29/7/91
Burundi	See Rwanda Entry		
Cape Verde	See entry under "ECOWAS Member States"		
China (excluding Hong Kong Special Administrative Region)	EU arms embargo ²	Throughout 1999	Declaration by Madrid European Council 27/06/89
Cote d'Ivoire	See entry under "ECOWAS Member States"		
Croatia	<p>EU arms embargo¹</p> <p>Under Group 3 of Part 1 of the Export of Goods (Control) Order 1994, as amended, the export of the following is prohibited without a licence to any destination in Croatia:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a) All wheel drive utility vehicles capable of off road use that have a ground clearance of greater than 175mm; b) Heavy duty recovery vehicles capable of towing suspended a load of more than 6 tonnes or winching a load of more than 10 tonnes; c) Drop sided trucks that have a load carrying capacity of more than 5 tonnes. 	<p>Throughout 1999</p> <p>Lifting announced 26 July 1999</p>	<p>Common Position 98/240/CFSP</p> <p>Ministerial statement HC 151</p>
Cyprus	<p>The Government will grant licences for the export of equipment only to the military forces of either side on the island of Cyprus which the Government is satisfied does not fall within the following categories as defined by the EU common embargo list:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a) Weapons designed to kill and their ammunition b) Weapons platforms c) Ancillary equipment, which is specifically designed for use in conjunction with a) or b) <p>Note: among other items category a) includes guns, bombs, torpedoes, rockets, missiles, fire control systems and tanks.</p>	Throughout 1999	Ministerial Statement HC282 13/2/97

Country	Embargo/prohibited goods	Dates in force	Reference
	Category b) includes armed and armoured vehicles or vehicles with fitted mountings for arms, vessels of war, aircraft and helicopter.		
Democratic Republic of Congo	EU arms embargo Also see entry under Rwanda	Throughout 1999	Declaration of 07/04/93
ECOWAS Member States, which are: Benin Burkina Faso Cape Verde Cote d'Ivoire Gambia Ghana Guinea Guinea Bissau Liberia Mali Mauritania Niger Nigeria Senegal Sierra Leone Togo	The Government will take full account of the ECOWAS Moratorium declared on 1 November 1998 on the import, export and manufacture of light weapons when considering relevant licence applications to export small arms and light weapons to ECOWAS Member States. The Moratorium applies to pistols, rifles, sub-machine guns, carbines, machine guns, anti-tank missiles, mortars and howitzers up to 85mm and ammunition and spare parts for the above. A Code of Conduct on its implementation was agreed on 24 March 1999. Exceptions to the Moratorium may be granted where the goods are to meet legitimate security needs.	From 15 April 1999	Ministerial Statement HC341
Eritrea	EU arms embargo	Came into force 15 March 1999	Common Position 99/206/CFSP
Ethiopia	EU arms embargo	Came into force 15 March 1999	Common Position 99/206/CFSP
Federal Republic of Yugoslavia (FRY)	UN arms embargo ¹ Exemptions for equipment for the sole use of the verification missions . Exemptions for the use of the international civil and security presences. Ban on the supply of equipment which might be used for internal repression or terrorism.	Throughout 1999 Introduced 10/6/99	SCR 1160 31/3/98 SCR 1203 24/10/98 SCR 1244 Common Position 96/240/CFSP EC Regulation 926/98
Gambia	See entry under "ECOWAS Member States"		
Ghana	See entry under "ECOWAS Member States"		
Guinea	See entry under "ECOWAS Member States"		

Country	Embargo/prohibited goods	Dates in force	Reference
Guinea Bissau	See entry under “ECOWAS Member States”		
Hong Kong Special Administrative Region	The Hong Kong Special Administrative Region (SAR) is a separate customs entity from the rest of China and implements its own independent trade controls, including for strategic goods. Licence applications are considered on a case-by-case basis but goods which would not be approved for export to the Chinese armed forces in mainland China ² will not be permitted for export for military end use in the Hong Kong SAR.	Throughout 1999	Ministerial Statement HC 225 14/1/98
India	Licences for items listed on the Nuclear Suppliers Group Dual-Use List will be denied to nuclear and nuclear-related end-users in India, as will all other goods to these end-users which could contribute to the India nuclear programme.	Throughout 1999	Ministerial Statement HC 688 10/7/98
Indonesia	EU arms embargo Ban on supply of equipment which might be used for internal repression or terrorism	Imposed 16 September 1999 for four months	Common Position 99/624/CFSP EC Regulation 2158/99
Iran	UK arms embargo – covers all goods and technology on the Military List as well as items entered in Group D in Annex 1 of the European Decision 94/942/CFSP on the export of dual-use goods, as amended. Exceptions: a) Goods essential for the safety of civil aircraft and air traffic control systems b) Radioactive material in the form of sources for medical equipment and deuterium labelled compounds for medical use Licences are not approved for any equipment where there is knowledge or reason to suspect that it would go to a military end-user or be used for military purposes. The exception is equipment which would not normally require an export licence but is deemed licensable under the WMD end-use control (Articles 4.1 and 4.2 of the EC Dual Use Goods Regulation and Articles 4(2) (b) (i) (ii) (iii) and (c) and (d) (ii) (bb) of the Dual Use and Related Goods (Export Control) Regulations 1996 as amended) and where WMD concerns are not subsequently substantiated.	Throughout 1999	Ministerial Statement 1 March 1993 28/1/98
Iraq	UN ban on all exports to Iraq (with specified exemptions)	Throughout 1999	SCR 661 06/08/90 and subsequent resolutions

Country	Embargo/prohibited goods	Dates in force	Reference
Liberia	UN arms embargo. Exception for peacekeeping forces of the Economic Community of West African States in Liberia. Also see entry under "ECOWAS Member States"	Throughout 1999	SCR 788 19/11/92
Libya	EU arms embargo UN arms embargo	Throughout 1999 Suspended 5 April 1999	Declaration of 27/1/86 Statement by President of Security Council 8/4/99
Mali	See entry under "ECOWAS Member States"		
Mauritania	See entry under "ECOWAS Member States"		
Niger	See entry under "ECOWAS Member States"		
Nigeria	EU arms embargo Also see entry under "ECOWAS Member States"	Lifted 1 June 1999	Decision by General Affairs Council, 17/18 May 1999
Pakistan	Licences for items listed on the Nuclear Suppliers Group Dual-Use List will be denied to nuclear and nuclear-related end-users in Pakistan, as will all other goods to these end-users which could contribute to the Pakistani nuclear programme	Throughout 1999	Ministerial Statement HC 688 10/7/98
Rwanda	UN arms embargo, except to Government of Rwanda through named entry points. Exception for UN peacekeeping forces. Embargo applies to sale or supply to neighbouring states (Burundi, Tanzania, Uganda & DRC) if the arms and related materiel are for use in Rwanda.	Throughout 1999	SCR 918 17/5/94 SCR 997 09/06/95 SCR 1011 16/08/95
Senegal	See entry under "ECOWAS Member States"		
Sierra Leone	UN arms embargo, except to Government of Sierra Leone through named entry points. Exceptions in relation to the UN and ECOMOG. Also see entry under "ECOWAS Member States"	Throughout 1999	SCR 1171 05/06/98
Somalia	UN arms embargo	Throughout 1999	SCR 733 23/01/92
Sudan	EU arms embargo	Throughout 1999	Common Position 94/165/CFSP
Taiwan	Exports of licensable defence-related equipment and technology to Taiwan are restricted and are considered on a case-by-case basis. In scrutinising licence applications, particular weight is given to the implications for regional stability.	Throughout 1999	Ministerial Statements HC 981 4/04/95 HC 349 4/06/98

Country	Embargo/prohibited goods	Dates in force	Reference
Tanzania	See Rwanda Entry		
Togo	See entry under "ECOWAS Member States"		
Uganda	See Rwanda Entry		

Notes

- 1 Exempts transfers of equipment needed for demining
- 2 UK interprets this embargo as covering:
 - lethal weapons such as machine guns, large calibre weapons, bombs, torpedoes, rockets and missiles;
 - specially designed components of the above and ammunition;
 - military aircraft and helicopters, vessels of war, armoured fighting vehicles and other such weapons platforms;
 - any equipment which is likely to be used for internal repression.

Appendix E: Government response to the report published by the Defence, Foreign Affairs, International Development and Trade and Industry Committees on the Annual Reports for 1997 and 1998 on Strategic Export Controls (11 February 2000)

Debate

- (1) **We recommend an annual debate on the Government's Annual Report on Strategic Export Controls and reports thereon by Select Committees, to be held on a substantive Motion (paragraph 3).**

The Government notes the Committees' recommendation. It is our intention to hold a debate on strategic export controls this year, subject to the availability of parliamentary time.

Scott Report legislation

- (2) **We are dismayed that the Government should not have afforded greater priority to bringing forward a Bill to implement the recommendations made four years ago in the Scott Report (paragraph 4).**

The Government would draw the Committees' attention to the fact that most of the recommendations made in Sir Richard Scott's Report of the Inquiry into the Export of Defence Equipment and Dual-Use Goods to Iraq and Related Prosecutions have already been implemented. The Annual Reports on Strategic Export Controls themselves fulfil one of the Scott Report's key recommendations, that the Government should be more ready to disclose to Parliament details of its export licensing decisions and of actual exports of strategic goods from the UK. Sir Richard Scott himself has praised the improvement in transparency and accountability which the Annual Reports represent compared with the circumstances at the time of his Inquiry. In addition, action has also been taken in response to the Scott Report's recommendations on inquiry procedures; the role of Customs and Excise; prosecution procedures; public interest immunity; the use of intelligence by Government Departments and Ministerial accountability.

The Government notes the Committees' views on the timing of the new legislation to address those recommendations in the Scott Report which have not yet been implemented. The Government regrets that the demands on parliamentary time have not allowed a Bill to be introduced to implement the proposals contained in the White Paper on Strategic Export Controls (Cm 3989). However the Government will announce proposals for new export control legislation following the conclusion of the review of the White Paper proposals in the light of responses received and the views expressed by the Committees. Decisions on the legislative programme for future sessions have yet to be taken; in doing so, the Government will take into account the Committees' support for new legislation.

Result of scrutiny

- (3) **Were Parliament to establish a committee with the remit of examining export licences, it would no doubt wish to seek a view of the detailed assessments made available to Ministers on individual licences: without such information individual grants of licences cannot be described as having been scrutinised as fully as they have been within the machinery of Government. In the absence of the detailed papers and records of inter-departmental consultations on these licences, we cannot judge whether or not the decisions taken by Ministers were reasonable. Only a Committee with a specific remit to pursue individual licences could do that (paragraphs 7 and 21).**

As the Committees have acknowledged, publication of a detailed annual report on strategic export controls already provides a considerable improvement in transparency and enables greater parliamentary scrutiny than has been possible before. As indicated in the responses to many of the Committees' other recommendations, the Government has sought to develop the annual reports in a way which increases

transparency and enhances parliamentary scrutiny, while taking into account the levels of transparency achieved by other countries to ensure that we do not undermine the competitiveness of UK industry. Parliamentary scrutiny has in practice been enhanced further by the provision to the Committees of detailed additional information on specific licensing decisions. The Government notes the Committees' comments about establishing a committee with a specific remit to examine individual licensing decisions. Although the Government is committed to facilitating a proper scrutiny role by Parliament, it is also mindful of the need to protect the confidentiality necessarily and traditionally afforded to advice given to Ministers and inter-departmental discussion.

Parliamentary scrutiny

- (4) **The publication of Annual Reports such as these cannot demonstrate the absence of errors of judgement; indeed it would be a bold Minister who would want to defend with the benefit of hindsight every licence given, amended or refused. We can however report that from our sampling we have found grey areas which would benefit from more stringent and consistent parliamentary scrutiny, as our more detailed examination of licences for Indonesia has revealed (paragraph 21).**
- (5) **At this stage we would not want to rule out either the practicality or the possible desirability of prior parliamentary scrutiny of export licence applications. We will seek to come to conclusions on this issue in our next Report (paragraph 85).**

The Government notes the Committees' views and their intention of returning to the issue of prior parliamentary scrutiny of individual export licence applications in their next report. The Government's views about the difficulties of prior scrutiny were set out in the White Paper on Strategic Export Controls (para 2.1.7). That said, the White Paper proposals on parliamentary scrutiny are under review, as are all proposals in the White Paper. The Government will of course consider any conclusions which the Committees may reach on this issue.

- (6) **We are unanimous in our conviction that the scope and character of strategic export licensing, which regularly arouses public and parliamentary concern, requires vigilant and thorough scrutiny. We have referred the question on future scrutiny of the Annual Reports on Strategic Export Controls to the Liaison Committee, and will be making our own proposals to the Committee in due course based on our experience to date (paragraphs 81 and 86).**

The desire to increase transparency and accountability to Parliament was the principal reason for the decision to publish Annual Reports on Strategic Export Controls. The Government has taken note of the Committees' decision to refer the question of scrutiny to the Liaison Committee. The Government responded to the Liaison Committee's report *Shifting the Balance: Select Committees and the Executive* on 18 May (Cm 4737).

Indonesia

- (7) **We obtained from the Government a list of all the licences valid as of May 1997 for export to Indonesia, numbering around 125. It does not take long to review this list. Other things being equal, it would have been entirely practical to have reviewed the 125 outstanding valid licences for Indonesia. It is by no means clear that there was in 1997 a sufficiently radical shift in policy towards the supply of arms to Indonesia, beyond a heightened distaste for such exports in Government, to have survived legal challenge to the revocation of an individual licence. We regret that, despite several requests, the**

Government has not made available to us the legal advice provided to it on this point, either before the 3 November hearing as we asked or thereafter. We conclude that it would have been practicable to have reviewed all valid licences for the export of arms to Indonesia; but that, in the absence of any radical and demonstrable change in the Government's policy towards supply of arms to Indonesia which would have stood up to judicial scrutiny, and possibly in the light of other commercial factors, Ministers were persuaded that revocation would be imprudent (paragraphs 22 to 24).

The Government's views remain as set out in the Foreign Secretary's oral evidence on 3 November and in the Foreign and Commonwealth Office Memorandum of 26 November (Appendix 2 of the Committees' Report). As the Foreign Secretary told the Committees, the Government considered that in the event of a legal challenge to the decision to revoke licences, a court would have regard to whether particular licences had been singled out or whether all extant licences had been considered by the same procedure. By "all extant licences" was meant all licences valid and in force at that time, not just those covering exports to Indonesia.

The Government does not accept that there was no demonstrable change in policy towards arms exports to Indonesia after it took office. The rigorous application of the July 1997 criteria to export licence applications for Indonesia resulted in refusal of licences for the export of equipment which might have been used for internal repression. The only change which would have provided the basis for especially restrictive treatment of Indonesia, as opposed to other destinations, would have been an arms embargo, for which there were no grounds at the time.

Concerning the disclosure of legal advice, the FCO's Memorandum of 26 November highlighted the special status afforded, by long-standing practice, to legal advice, whether given to government Ministers or to any private individual. This special status has been enshrined in both the Code of Practice on Access to Government Information and in the Government's Freedom of Information Bill. Legal advice is exempt from the disclosure requirements of these measures. However, the Foreign Secretary gave in his oral evidence what was in effect a summary of the legal considerations which fed into the Government's decision, along with other policy and practical considerations.

Licensing of spares

- (8) The Government should now draw up and publish guidelines governing the extent to which the UK feels bound to licence spares for existing UK-supplied equipment (paragraph 27).**

All applications for Standard or Open Individual Licences, or for the amendment of Open Individual Licences, covering the export of goods entered in Part III of Schedule 1 to the Export of Goods (Control) Order 1994 (the UK Military List), or dual-use goods where there are grounds for believing that the end-user will be the armed forces or internal security forces of the recipient country, are considered on a case-by-case basis against our national export licensing criteria and those in the EU Code of Conduct on Arms Exports.

This policy applies to spare parts as well as to main equipment. Thus, if approval would be inconsistent with the UK's international obligations and commitments, or if the arguments for approval are outweighed by concern that the spares would support the continued operation of main equipment that might be used for internal repression or international aggression, or by the risks to regional stability, or other considerations as described in the national criteria and the Code of Conduct, then the application should be refused.

In assessing whether or not there is a clearly identifiable risk that the main equipment whose operation the spares would support might be used for internal repression or that the intended recipient would use it aggressively against another country or to assert by force a territorial claim, consideration is given to what decision would be taken had the application covered the main equipment itself and not simply spares. Technical considerations, such as whether the spares are integral to the main equipment or would extend its life in service, are not the sole determinant of whether to grant or refuse a licence covering spares but they may be relevant to the assessment of the use to which the spares or the main equipment might be put.

In reaching decisions on applications covering spare parts, we also give full weight to the UK's national interests as specified in the national criteria and as provided for in the Code of Conduct. We therefore take into account whether the spares would be provided in accordance with an existing contract relating to the supply of the main equipment. A decision to refuse an application might put the supplier in breach of contract and could potentially cast wider doubts on the reliability of UK defence suppliers generally and have an effect on the UK's relations with the country concerned. If ECGD supported the original contract, there could also be a risk of impact on public finances including existing ECGD commitments.

Even if the exporter is not under any contractual obligation to supply the spares, there may well be an expectation that they will be supplied, especially if the licence applicant originally supplied the main equipment. In these circumstances, we take into account the fact that refusal of the application could have repercussions for the company concerned and also the potential wider impact described above.

Grounds for refusal

- (9) **These provisions [in the national criteria and EU Code of Conduct] seem to fall some way short of a system whereby a licence can be refused simply because of pervasive abuse of human rights in the country to which arms are to be exported. We would welcome reassurance that Ministers are confident that the new national criteria on arms sales and the EU Code of Conduct do not prevent the exercise of their discretion, without fear of judicial review, to refuse licences on broad grounds of public policy, not explicitly covered by the criteria (paragraph 28).**

The criteria announced by the Foreign Secretary in July 1997 and those in the EU Code of Conduct on Arms Exports clearly state that respect for human rights and fundamental freedoms in the recipient country must be taken into account. In addition the Code of Conduct specifies that Member States will “exercise special caution and vigilance in issuing licences, on a case-by-case basis and taking account of the nature of the equipment, to countries where serious violations of human rights have been established by the competent bodies of the UN, the Council of Europe or the EU”. The July 1997 criteria and those in the Code of Conduct also contain additional detail on how human rights considerations are applied when considering licensing decisions.

The criteria inevitably circumscribe to some extent the manner in which the powers set out in the Import, Export and Customs Powers (Defence) Act 1939 may be exercised by Ministers. But they do not prevent Ministers from taking rational decisions for other reasons or declaring different policies.

The Committees will recall that the Scott Report criticised the “absence of any indication in the empowering legislation of the purposes for which export controls can legitimately be used”. He argued that this absence “had led to a dangerous confusion between the law on export controls and Government policy on export

controls". Sir Richard questioned "whether export controls should be regarded as a legitimate tool of foreign policy available to be utilised whenever the Government believes it to be in the national interest to do so" and recommended that "in any legislative replacement of the 1939 Act, the broad purposes for which export controls authorised by replacement legislation can be imposed and, once imposed, used, ought in my opinion to be expressed in the legislation." The Government agrees with the thrust of these conclusions and, in the White Paper on Strategic Export Controls, proposed that secondary legislation should specify the purposes of strategic export controls. As noted already, all of the proposals in the White Paper are being reviewed in the light of comments received.

Lessons of Indonesia

- (10) We recommend that the Government examine the issues raised to identify lessons of general application which can and should be learned (paragraph 32).**

The Government always seeks to identify and learn lessons for the future from difficult or controversial cases involving the application of strategic export controls.

Pakistan and EU

- (11) We urge the Government to initiate discussions with our EU partners to establish a common position on defence and defence-related exports to Pakistan, so that there can be no question of advantage being taken by other member states of the suitably cautious approach being taken by the UK (paragraph 38).**

The Government discusses developments in Pakistan regularly with EU partners. Where an application for a licence to export military equipment to Pakistan or dual-use goods to end-users in the Pakistan military or internal security forces is refused in accordance with the EU Code of Conduct then details of that decision will be circulated to our EU partners under the denial notification procedures of the Code of Conduct.

Evidence on Pakistan and Zimbabwe

- (12) In the three months since our oral evidence session with the Foreign Secretary in November 1999, serious questions have arisen in respect of the application of strategic export controls over defence equipment destined for Pakistan and Zimbabwe, raising wider issues of public policy. In neither case have we had the opportunity of raising these issues with Ministers. We have therefore invited the Foreign Secretary to appear before us to give evidence on these issues (paragraph 40).**

Mr Peter Hain, Minister of State at the Foreign and Commonwealth Office, gave evidence to the Committees on the application of strategic export controls in respect of Pakistan and Zimbabwe on 4 May. Additional information on policy in respect of Zimbabwe was given in Mr Hain's letter of 17 May to the Committees.

The position in respect of strategic exports to Zimbabwe is as set out in the Foreign Secretary's statement to the House of Commons of 3 May (Official report columns 149-162) and his written answer to the Hon member for Barnsley East and Mexborough of 12 May (Official report columns 493-494W).

The Government's policy on the application of strategic export controls in respect of Pakistan was set out in a letter from the FCO's Parliamentary Relations Department to the Clerk of the Committees on 18 January 2000. Details of recent export licensing decisions in respect of Pakistan were given in Mr. Hain's written answer to the Hon member for Bury South of 5 July (Official report columns 221-222W).

Brokering and trafficking

- (13) **We support a more stringent national policy on brokering and trafficking, which could act as a spur to international action. We look to the 1999 Annual Report to make some specific reference to the Government's view of the way forward on this issue (paragraph 46).**

The Government notes the Committees' support for tighter controls on trafficking and brokering, and for international action on this matter. The Government's White Paper on Strategic Export Controls contained proposals for tighter controls, and these proposals are under review. We remain committed to constructive participation in international discussions on trafficking and brokering. As noted above, the Government will be announcing proposals for new export control legislation following its review of responses to the White Paper.

Licensed production overseas

- (14) **The most desirable solution [to the problem of licensed production overseas] would indeed be a multilateral one and it should be vigorously pursued in the appropriate international fora. The issue of licensed production overseas must be given a far higher priority by the Government, if necessary by the passage of legislation (paragraph 47).**

The Government notes the Committees' view that the most desirable solution to the problem of licensed production overseas would be a multilateral one. This is consistent with the recommendation in the Trade and Industry Committee's 1998 Report on Strategic Export Controls (HC65) that this issue be addressed in the Wassenaar Arrangement. As a result of that recommendation, the UK initiated a discussion on licensed production in the Wassenaar Arrangement last year, and has sought information on other Participating States' practices and their views on this issue. Furthermore, although the question of controls on licensed production overseas was not examined in the White Paper on Strategic Export Controls, it is nevertheless being considered in the context of the general review of White Paper proposals. As the Government noted in its response to the Trade and Industry Committee's report HC65, a licence is already required to export any controlled production equipment or technology in tangible form for an overseas production facility, and any controlled components or sub-assemblies that might be required.

Joint production

- (15) **We recommend that the 1999 Annual Report covers in full the implications for strategic export controls of detailed agreements reached as a result of the July 1998 Letter of Intent, and ask that it be demonstrated that there is nothing in those detailed agreements which undermines the UK or the EU regime on the control of the export of arms (paragraph 48).**

The Letter of Intent (LoI) signed in July 1998 by the Secretary of State for Defence and his counterparts from France, Germany, Italy, Spain and Sweden was designed to identify and agree common measures to facilitate defence industrial restructuring in Europe. Although negotiations on a Framework Agreement resulting from the LoI are well advanced, the Agreement has not yet been signed. If signature takes place before publication of the next Annual Report, details of the Agreement and its implications will be given in Part I of the Report.

End-use

- (16) We look to the next Annual Report to address the concerns over end-use, if possible by reference to measurement of the effort being devoted to improved monitoring, and setting out the prospects for the creation of a reinforced multilateral system (paragraph 51)

The next Annual Report will describe developments in the Government's policy on minimising the risk of diversion of UK exports.

Small arms

- (17) We welcome the Government's emphasis in both Annual Reports on small arms as a policy issue of concern. We recommend that future Annual Reports continue to review progress on small arms initiatives within multilateral fora and to provide details of activities funded by the Government in this area (paragraph 52).

The Government accepts the recommendation.

EU Code of Conduct: transparency

- (18) Our first experience of the operation of the Code leads us to believe that some of the confidentiality surrounding the denials system is misplaced, and that the UK should press our EU partners to consider at least the publication of figures on the number of recognised cases of undercutting, preserving if necessary the anonymity of the countries concerned (paragraph 54).

The Government accepts the recommendation and has raised this issue in the CFSP Working Group on Conventional Arms Exports (COARM) with a view to reaching common agreement on how the confidentiality provisions in the Code of Conduct should be interpreted.

EU Code of Conduct: changes

- (19) We would like to see the Code strengthened in several respects, including the introduction of a minimum level of transparency EU-wide. Should there be changes formally proposed to the Code, we would expect the Government's recognition of the high level of parliamentary interest in the development of the Code to lead to such changes being subject to parliamentary scrutiny. We also recommend that the Report on the EU Code of Conduct be reproduced as part of the UK's Annual Report (paragraph 55).

Since the publication of the first Annual Report on Strategic Export Controls, the Government has consistently encouraged EU partners to match the level of transparency shown by the UK. The Government will raise this issue again during the next annual review of the operation of the EU Code of Conduct.

Parliamentary scrutiny procedures for Common Foreign and Security Policy proposals apply primarily to Common Positions and Joint Actions. The Code of Conduct on Arms Exports does not fall into this category. But the Government will take into account the high level of parliamentary interest in the development of the Code when it comes to taking decisions on any changes.

The Government accepts the Committees' recommendation that future Annual Reports on Strategic Export Controls include the consolidated Report of the annual review of the EU Code of Conduct.

EU Code of Conduct: USA

- (20) **We wholeheartedly endorse the encouragement given by the Foreign Affairs Committee to the Government to work with the US Administration to develop an effective EU-US Code. We note that Canada has aligned itself with the principles of the Code; we recommend that the Government take every opportunity to press the USA to follow suit (paragraph 56).**

Along with other EU Member States, the UK has already taken appropriate opportunities to encourage the US and other arms exporting countries to respect the principles of the Code of Conduct. In June 1998, Mrs Albright publicly welcomed the adoption of the Code and said that the US government would continue to work for closer co-ordination of EU and US export licensing policies. The Government has also noted the view of the US Government, expressed in bilateral contacts, that most of the principles in the Code of Conduct are already reflected in US licensing policy.

The Committees may be aware that the US Government is required by legislation to try to develop an international code of conduct on arms transfers. The UK and a number of other EU Member States have already had initial informal discussions with the US Government and the Government looks forward to participating constructively in any further discussions.

The Joint UK/US Declaration of Principles for Defence Equipment and Industrial Co-operation was signed by the Secretary of State for Defence and the US Defense Secretary on 5 February 2000. It commits both parties to examine jointly the scope for simplifying export procedures for military goods and technologies required for their national military use, and to devise more efficient procedures for the export of jointly developed and produced military goods to third parties. Any such measures would need to be consistent with both parties' international commitments, including the UK's adherence to the EU Code of Conduct.

EU Code of Conduct: applicant states

- (21) **We consider that an applicant state's proven willingness to conform with the criteria of the EU Code of Conduct and comply with its operative paragraphs should be regarded as a precondition for its accession to the EU and for membership of European defence organisations including the Western European Union (WEU) and the Western European Armaments Group (WEAG) (paragraph 58).**

The conditions for accession to the European Union are set out in Articles 6(1) and 49 of the Treaty on European Union, supplemented by the Conclusions of the Copenhagen (1993) and Luxembourg (1997) European Councils. Candidates will have to comply with the 'Copenhagen criteria' and demonstrate their ability to adopt the EU *acquis communautaire* in full including the *acquis* in the area of Common Foreign and Security Policy.

In view of the rapid development of the EU's common foreign and security policy, and in particular the Prime Minister's European Defence Initiative, it is unlikely that either the WEU or WEAG would take on new members. Applicant states are more likely to seek membership of European defence structures via accession to the EU.

Developmental criteria

- (22) It may be necessary to revise the national – and in the fullness of time the EU – criteria to ensure that, where there is a consensus among Ministers that the cumulative impact of defence expenditure by a poor country is such as to threaten damage to its economy, and where they wish on those grounds to refuse one or more export licences would even if singly or together would not be regarded as damaging, they would be free to do so without the threat of legal challenge being held over them (paragraph 63).

The Government notes the Committees' conclusions with respect to the national criteria and those in the EU Code of Conduct on Arms Exports. The Government will take these into account when deciding its position on the future development of the Code of Conduct.

DFID and Annual Report

- (23) DFID has, in the past, raised concerns on licence applications which may well have resulted in licences being refused. DFID should be accountable and responsible for a licensing process of which it is an integral part. We recommend that future annual reports are also signed by the Secretary of State for International Development (paragraph 61).

The Secretary of State for International Development remains of the view that it would not be appropriate for her to sign the Government's Annual Report on Strategic Export Controls. DFID has reviewed its involvement in the export licensing process and intends to focus in the future on licence applications for economically significant exports to poorer countries, and for exports to countries where DFID regional departments can add value to other Departments' assessment of the applications against non-economic criteria. As a result of these changes DFID has now chosen to see less than 5% of export licence applications received by the DTI. Details of the countries and criteria against which DFID reviews export licences will be placed in the Library of the House and updated as necessary.

Delay

- (24) The delay in publication of the 1997 Annual Report was unacceptable. We propose a target for future Annual Reports to be available within four months of the end of the year to which they relate (paragraph 65).

The Government has always been committed to the publication of each Annual Report as quickly as possible after the end of the relevant reporting period. Work on the 1999 Annual Report is being given the highest priority and we are hoping to reduce the timescale still further in future years. Progress will be determined in part by the fact that, as set out in this response, the Government has decided to change the format of the Annual Report and to give additional information in future Reports. Moreover, the objective of publishing the Report as quickly as possible after the end of the relevant year must be balanced against the need to take care to minimise the risk of errors in the compilation and publication of the mass of data involved.

Accuracy

- (25) If we had not sought more detailed information on certain licences, it can only be assumed that significant errors in compilation and listing would have remained undiscovered. It is essential that users of the report have confidence in its accuracy; we look to those responsible to ensure a high standard of accuracy in future (paragraph 68).

The Government regrets that there were any errors in the 1997 and 1998 Annual Reports. The aim is, of course, that there should be no errors. However, the Reports do contain a mass of data derived from various computer databases and then compiled for the purposes of publication. For example, the data provided by HM Customs & Excise was obtained from an administrative system which was not designed for the specific purpose of collecting information about defence exports. Therefore, while the Government will continue to make every effort to minimise errors in future Reports, the possibility of human error, either in the construction of the source data or in its compilation, cannot be ruled out completely, as was made clear in both the 1997 and 1998 Reports.

Presentation: country tables

- (26) We recommend publication of a table for each country combining to a greater degree than at present information currently spread through several tables of the Annual Report, including information on actual exports (paragraph 66).**

The Government accepts the basis of this recommendation. In future Annual Reports, including the 1999 Report, information relating to decisions on applications for Standard Individual Export Licences (SIELs) or in relation to Open Individual Export Licences (OIELs) will be set out in a single entry for each destination.

However, it would be misleading to include information on actual exports made, whether under a licence or as a result of a Government to Government transfer, in the same place as information on licences issued. In the first place, because the Import, Export and Customs Powers (Defence) Act 1939 does not bind the Crown, no export licence is required for Government transfers. Secondly, an export made in a particular period may not necessarily have been made under a licence issued in that period not least because individual licences are generally valid for 1 or 2 years depending whether the export is to be temporary or permanent. Accordingly, information on actual exports will continue to be shown in a separate part of the Report.

Presentation: Open Individual Export Licences (OIELs)

- (27) OIEL information is by its nature complex. Some further consideration must however be given to presenting it more clearly, perhaps by reference to the OIEL itself rather than by countries of destination, and possibly by limiting the information provided on the bulk of OIELs which are granted for exports to NATO and other allied states (paragraph 67).**

The Government accepts the basis of this recommendation. Future Annual Reports, including the 1999 Report, will show against each of the relevant destinations information on applications for OIELs which have been refused in full and on OIELs issued, or whose destination or goods coverage was amended or which are revoked.

Difficult licences

- (28) We recommend that the Annual Report records the number of licence applications whose complexity or sensitivity required inter-ministerial discussion or correspondence (paragraph 62).**

The Government does not accept this recommendation.

As noted in the Government's memorandum to the Committees, licences to export arms and other goods whose export is controlled for strategic reasons are issued by the Secretary of State for Trade and Industry,

acting through the DTI's Export Control Organisation. All relevant individual licence applications are circulated by the DTI to other government departments with an interest as determined by those departments in line with their policy responsibilities. The departments which have asked DTI to circulate applications covering particular kinds of exports include the FCO, the MoD and – since August 1997 – DFID.

Decisions on applications circulated to advisory departments are taken in the light of the advice received. Such advice falls into the category of “internal discussion and advice”, the disclosure of which would harm the frankness and candour of internal discussion, and this advice is therefore exempt from disclosure under the Code of Practice on Access to Government Information.

However, the processing of circulated applications cannot be completed until the relevant departments have provided advice. All of the advice received is then considered and a decision taken in the light of that advice.

Refusals

(29) We recommend that henceforth summary descriptions be published of Military List goods for which a licence has been refused (paragraph 69).

Although the Government remains willing to provide the Committees in confidence with details of equipment for which licence applications have been refused, it does not accept the recommendation that this information be published in the Annual Reports. The Government believes that there is a real risk in providing less reputable suppliers with what would amount to a list of an individual country's defence equipment requirements which have not been met. As the purpose of a refusal is to deny access to specific weapons or other strategic goods, it would be perverse to draw the attention of other suppliers to the wish of the country concerned to purchase such items. Furthermore, publication of such information could seriously damage our bilateral relations with the countries concerned. For example, providing details of applications refused is likely to lead to speculation about the reasons for refusal, which could be damaging for the reasons outlined in response to recommendation 30. Indeed it could be doubly damaging in that such speculation may be misleading and inaccurate. A requirement to publish the details of a refusal, and the consequent possible damage to bilateral relations, could become a consideration which might inhibit a decision to refuse an application.

Reasons for refusal

(30) The details on refusals and revocations in 1997 and 1998 seem to reflect the entry into force of tighter criteria on the export of equipment which might be used for internal repression. They also demonstrate that the criteria on protection of the UK's national interests and regional security are capable of being implemented, in the latter case in relation to a relatively small amount of light weaponry. We recommend that future Reports should return to the practice of the annual ECO Reports and record by category the reasons for refusals and revocations of standard licences, and reductions in the coverage of OIELs, as we have above, since this provides an instructive analysis of the nature of decisions taken (paragraph 16).

The reports published under the previous administration by the DTI's Export Control Organisation for the years 1990 through to 1995 did not categorise the reasons for refusal of export licence applications, nor did they categorise the reasons for the revocation or amendment of issued licences. They simply included a table, broken down by destination, categorising in a very broad way the types of goods covered by applications

refused during the relevant year and provided no information at all about decisions taken to revoke or amend issued licences. Accordingly, the tables concerned gave significantly less information than is already given in the Annual Reports published by this Government.

The Government is sympathetic to the Committees' view that the Annual Report should include some information on the reasons for action taken to prevent exports. Accordingly, the Government has decided that future Annual Reports, including the 1999 Report, will specify how many applications for SIELs were refused and/or how many SIELs were revoked for each of the main reasons set out in the criteria. This information will not specify the countries or the goods concerned, and specific reasons for each individual decision will not be given.

As far as the Government is aware, no other Government routinely publishes the reasons for its decisions to refuse to allow the export of goods to particular destinations. On the contrary, such information is generally exchanged on a confidential basis among like-minded governments to promote mutual understanding of the risks perceived to be associated with certain transfers. Open publication of the specific reasons for specific decisions would risk serious damage to bilateral relations with the countries concerned. It could also be misleading because the information could be taken to imply that the relevant concerns were fixed and immutable, when in certain cases the concerns might in time be addressed to the extent that the export of the goods concerned might be allowed. Finally, where the reasons for the decision related to concerns that the goods would be diverted from the stated end-use, open publication of these reasons could signal that a diversionary procurement route had been detected, thus encouraging the establishment of new routes.

The new information referred to above will not include the reasons for decisions to refuse applications for OIELs or to amend the coverage of OIELs. A decision to remove particular destinations or particular goods from the coverage of a particular OIEL does not prevent the company from applying for a SIEL to make the exports that could no longer be made under the relevant OIEL. Furthermore, although factors that led to the decision to amend the coverage of the OIEL would obviously be taken into account in the decision on any such application for a SIEL, or a similar application from another exporter, it does not follow that the application would automatically be refused. On the contrary, while the decision might be that particular goods should not be exported to a particular destination under authority on an OIEL, it might be decided that a SIEL could be issued for the export of those goods to a specified consignee in that destination. Accordingly, it would be misleading, particularly to potential exporters, to disclose the reasons for the amendment of OIELs.

Appeals against refusal

- (31) We recommend that summary details of appeals against refusals of a licence be published in the Annual Reports, showing in each case the outcome and the time elapsed between recipient of information from the appellant and determination of the appeal, as well as a brief description of the goods and end-user (paragraph 20).**

The Government accepts the basis of this recommendation. Future Annual Reports, including the 1999 Report, will include information on all appeals against a decision to refuse an application for a SIEL, where the decision on the appeal was taken during the relevant period. This information will also be given for any appeals against a decision to revoke a SIEL.

As noted in its response to the Trade and Industry's report on Strategic Export Controls (HC 270), the Government has set a target for processing such appeals of 30 working days from receipt of all of the relevant information from the appellant, where there are new circumstances to be taken into account. The 1999 Annual Report will give information on performance against target.

Consistent with the Government's decisions in response to recommendations 29 and 34 that the 2000 Annual Report and future reports should not include information on end-users and not give summary descriptions of military equipment for which licence applications have been refused, they will not give this information in respect of applications refused or licences revoked on which an appeal was decided during the period.

There is no provision in the licensing procedure for a formal appeal against decisions to refuse or revoke an OIEL. Such decisions do not prevent a company from applying for a SIEL covering the export of some or all of the goods concerned to a specified consignee in the relevant destination; the factors which led to the original decision would obviously be taken into account in the decision on any such application.

Volume

(32) We recommend that in the next Report some indication be given of the numbers of items for which a licence has been given, if necessary as an approximation. For major systems whether or not covered by the UN Register an exact number should normally be given. The principal criterion for determining whether to provide such figures should be the avoidance of misunderstanding, particularly where the decision on the grant of the licence was or might reasonably have been influenced by the quantities concerned, and where there are no obvious grounds of commercial confidentiality. We would be prepared to see this introduced first for licences for non-NATO countries (paragraph 72).

The Government recognises that information on quantities of military equipment licensed for export, particularly for those items which may be most relevant to international aggression and internal repression, is an additional indicator of policy and therefore of legitimate interest. At the same time, however, the Government shares the concern expressed by the Committees about the importance of preserving confidentiality.

Against this background, future Annual Reports, starting with the Report for the year 2000, will in principle specify the number of items of military equipment in the UN Register of Conventional Arms categories covered by SIELs issued during the relevant period, provided that the relevant contract has come into force. Similarly, future Reports will in principle also give information on the number of small arms covered by SIELs issued during the reporting period. However the Reports will not give this information in cases where, under the Code of Practice on Access to Government Information, the arguments for publication of the information are otherwise outweighed by the harm which this would cause to commercial confidentiality and/or the legitimate security interests of the recipient country. We shall endeavour to keep all such exceptions to the minimum.

The Government notes the importance of recognising in this context that although SIELs allow exports up to a specified quantity some are not used to make all of the exports authorised and others are not used at all.

Finally, the Government does not believe it would be practical or useful to give this information for all military equipment and other goods licensed, and it would obviously not be possible to give it for licences

covering technology. Many licences cover components and spares amounting, in some cases, to several hundred such items, and compiling this information for all of the 10,000 licences issued annually would add significantly to the timescale for producing the Annual Report. Information on the volume of exports authorised by OIELs could not be given because OIELs generally do not normally impose any limit on the volume of exports that may be made under them.

Values

- (33) We recommend that the total value of licences issued in respect of each non-NATO country be given for each calendar year, founded on the values given on the applications, with an exception where the number is so small as to risk a breach of reasonable commercial confidentiality: in other words where there are only a handful of licences granted. In these cases a “ceiling” figure, such as “under £1 million”, should be provided (paragraph 73).**

The Government accepts the basis of this recommendation. Future Reports, including the 1999 Annual Report, will specify the total value of all applications in respect of which a SIEL was issued for the export of military equipment or other goods to the destination concerned during the period, whether the export concerned in each case was to be permanent or temporary. To preserve commercial confidentiality, the total will either be rounded up or expressed as a ceiling figure. This is likely to be greater than the value of the exports that are actually made under the licences concerned because some of these will not be used to make all of the export authorised and others will not be used at all. In addition, some goods are exported only temporarily and later returned to the UK.

This additional information will be given for all destinations and not only for those that are not members of NATO.

It would be misleading to include the “value” for Standard Individual Transshipment Licences (SITLs) issued during the period because the goods concerned merely pass through the UK en route from one country to another and are not “exports” per se. In addition, as OIELs do not generally impose any limit on the volume of exports that may be made under them, it is not possible to assign a “value” to such licences.

End-user

- (34) We recommend that end-user information be given unless either it is self-evident from the nature of the goods or there is good reason to believe that the licence would have been granted to other end-users in the country concerned (paragraph 74).**

The Government will continue to provide details of end-users for equipment covered by specific licences in confidence to the Committees at the latter’s request. However it does not accept the Committees’ recommendation that this information should be published in future Annual Reports. The Government is not aware of any other Government which routinely publishes details of end-users. Such information is often commercially sensitive and in some cases, when taken in conjunction with other information in the Annual Reports, could reveal details of the recipient country’s defence strategy. It would not be practicable to publish such information selectively in respect of certain licensing decisions, as this would entail reviewing every licence issued in a particular year to determine whether the Government might have issued a licence for the export of the goods concerned to a different end-user in the destination concerned.

Export statistics

- (35) **We would welcome a degree of co-ordination between EU Tariff codes and the emergence of a common EU Military List of goods so that readers of the Annual Reports – and indeed other similar European documents – could have a greater feeling of well-founded confidence in the figures of defence exports (paragraph 75).**

The Government agrees that greater co-ordination between the EC Tariff (the Combined Nomenclature) and ratings of military goods for export licensing purposes would be desirable in order to simplify the collation and cross-referencing of information. Last year, the Government made a proposal to this effect in respect of small arms. However this did not win support as the prevailing trend is to limit the number of codes in the Combined Nomenclature; it is unlikely that this position will be affected by agreement on a common EU list of military equipment. HM Customs & Excise continue to explore other options to increase the coverage and reliability of their data.

Government sales etc

- (36) **The Reports should in future contain details of sales and other permanent or temporary transfers by Government and its agencies, and also an explicit account of exemptions from the licensing regime (paragraph 76).**

Details of sales of major surplus defence equipment, and major Government to Government Supply agreements are already included in the data provided in the Annual Report on Strategic Export Controls. These explain that the Import, Export and Customs Powers (Defence) Act 1939 does not bind the Crown, which includes any body or person acting for or on behalf of a UK Government Department. The Reports also state that, where the specified conditions apply, transfers by the Crown are already included in the information on exports set out in the relevant section of the Report.

Exports from subsidiary jurisdictions

- (37) **We recommend that the Annual Reports contain details of the volume and nature of exports which have been licensed from overseas territories and Crown dependencies (paragraph 43).**

The Government notes the Committees' recommendation and will consider the desirability and practicality of including these details in future Annual Reports.

As stated in recent parliamentary answers, Jersey and Guernsey Customs seek advice from Whitehall on all applications for a licence to export arms or other goods controlled for strategic reasons from their territories. The Government welcomes the Committees' acknowledgement that these answers should have allayed any anxieties about the licences covering exports to the Channel Islands detailed in the 1997 and 1998 Annual Reports. In addition, Customs information published in the Annual Report already includes details of any exports from the Isle of Man and Channel Islands in the overall UK figures. Against this background, it will be necessary to consider whether providing details of strategic exports both to and by the Crown Dependencies and Overseas Territories might cause confusion about the scope and purposes of the Annual Reports. The Government will also take into account the ability of the Administrations of the Crown Dependencies and Overseas Territories to provide information in a form suitable for the purposes of inclusion in the Reports.

ECO

- (38) We recommend that future Annual Reports include more data on the administrative performance of the Export Control Organisation and the other departments involved in the export licensing process, including the pre-licensing process. We hope that these figures show continuing improvement (paragraph 8).**

The Government accepts this recommendation. Future Annual Reports, including the 1999 Report, will give a breakdown of performance by the government departments involved in processing applications for SIELs, based on data compiled from the ELATE computer database within the Export Control Organisation for management purposes. Similar information will be given for overall performance in processing written enquiries. The Government shares the Committee's hope that the figures will continue to improve.

ECGD

- (39) We recommend inclusion in the Annual Reports of details of ECGD support for defence exports in the most readily available period of 12 months (paragraph 77).**

The Export Credits Guarantee Department (ECGD) provides its own Annual Report, which is placed before the House. This includes details of cover provided in support of defence exports. The Government believes that this Report, rather than the Annual Report on Strategic Export Controls, should continue to be the vehicle for reporting details of ECGD's activities.

DESO

- (40) We recommend that the Annual Report include a report of the activities over the year under review of the Defence Export Sales Organisation (paragraph 78).**

Information on the performance of the Defence Export Services Organisation (DESO) in co ordinating the processing of export licence applications in the MoD will be included in future Annual Reports. The activities of DESO more broadly are already set out in the MOD's Departmental Report and, in respect of surplus military equipment, through the publication of an annual report on the activities of the Disposal Sales Agency (an agency within DESO).

Transparency and defence exports

- (41) Transparency about arms exports is therefore an important element of our overall aim of securing a safer world. At the same time, however, it should be noted that none of our European competitors have achieved the UK's current level of transparency. There must be limits to the extent to which it can be expected that the UK should go in disclosing information about arms exports when others show little or no sign of following suit. It is important that we do not damage the competitive position of UK defence exporters in world markets. We do not think our proposals for greater transparency need do so (paragraph 79).**

The Government welcomes the Committees' report and strongly shares their hope that other countries which export significant volumes of military equipment will follow the UK's example and similarly increase the transparency of their export licensing decisions. The Government also welcomes the Committees' acknowledgement that we should avoid disclosure which will damage the UK's competitive position. The

Government will monitor carefully the moves which it hopes other countries, particularly EU Member States, will make to mirror its own example.

Finally, the format and content of the first two Annual Reports has been the subject of intense scrutiny and widespread comment, most importantly in the form of the Committees' own Report. While the Government welcomes such interest, it also believes that a period of stability in the format and content of the Annual Reports is required. This will allow the Government to focus its resources on improving the timeliness and accuracy of future reports, in line with the Committees' recommendations 24 and 25. It will also give the Government time to assess the full impact of the changes set out in this response and to see whether other arms exporting states are moving towards the level of transparency shown by the UK. The Government therefore does not intend to make any further substantive changes to the format and content of future Reports, other than those set out in this response, for the next three years.

USEFUL ADDRESSES

All British Government departments can be accessed through the Government Centre for Information Systems' World Wide Web pages. The address is:
<http://www.open.gov.uk/>

The Foreign & Commonwealth Office also maintains its own site at the following address:
<http://www.fco.gov.uk/>

DEPARTMENT OF TRADE AND INDUSTRY
1-19 Victoria Street
London SW1H 0ET
Tel: +44 020 7215 5000
Fax: +44 020 7222 4382

FOREIGN & COMMONWEALTH OFFICE
King Charles Street
London SW1A 2AH
Tel: +44 020 7270 1500
Fax: +44 020 7270 3094

MINISTRY OF DEFENCE
Main Building
Whitehall
London SW1A 2HB
Tel: +44 020 7218 9000
Fax: +44 020 7218 6460

Published by the Foreign & Commonwealth Office, London

Although it is Crown copyright, the text may be freely reproduced except for sale or advertising purposes.

The term 'Britain' is used informally in this booklet to mean the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland. Great Britain comprises England, Wales and Scotland.

Revised by BfS
Printed by Broglia Press, UK
July 2000
8/0059